MEETING AGENDA SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE AUGUST 12, 1989 MEETING

- Contraction Contraction Contraction		
	VI.	Approval of Minutes of July 15, 1989, meeting (attached).
Best	<u> </u> 2.	Corrections to text (attached) of rules approved at July 15, 1989, meeting.
	3	Form Standing Subcommittee on Multi-County and Multi-District Rules
	4.	Form Special Subcommittee for Comprehensive Review and Reformatting of Texas Rules of Civil Procedure in numerical order of Federal Rules of Civil Procedure
	5.	Report on consoliation of all trial "notice" and "service" rules, i.e. TRCP 21, 21a, 21b, 72, 73, etc.: David Beck
	6.	Report on TRAP 15a and TRCP 18b: David Beck
	$\overline{\mathcal{D}}$	Report on TRCP 271-279: Professor J. Hadley Edgar
	8	Report on TRAP 40, 74, 91, 100, 130, 131, 132, 136, & 190: Rusty McMains
	9.	Report on TRCP 4: Frank Branson
	10.	Report on TRCP 10 and TRAP 7: Frank Branson
	11.	Report on TRCP 63: Professor J. Hadley Edgar
	12.	Report on TRCP 166: Professor Dorsaneo
	13.	Report on TRCP 204 and 206(1): Professor Dorsaneo
	14.	Report on TRCP 248: Professor J. Hadley Edgar
	15.	Report on TRCP 296: Professor J. Hadley Edgar
	16.	Report on TRCP 3291: Harry Tindall
	17.	Report on TRCP 534: Anthony Sadberry
	18.	Report and action on TRAP 82: Doak Bishop
	129.	Report on TRAP 90(e): Rusty McMains
	20.	Report on TRAP 130(a) and 130(b): Mike Hatchell
	21.	Report on TRAP 181: Rusty McMains
	22.	Report on suggested technical corrections: Justice Nathan L. Hecht

	INDEX
00001-00005	Minutes of July 15, 1989 meeting.
00006-000035	Redlines from July 15, 1989 meeting.
00036	TRCP 21
00037-00038	TRCP 21a
00039-00040	TRCP 21b
00041-00042	TRCP 72
00043	TRCP 73
00044	TRCP 60
00045-00047	TRAP 15a
00048-00055	TRCP 18b
00056-00058	TRCP 271
00059-00060	TRCP 272
00061-00063	TRCP 273
00064	Former TRCP 274
00065	New TRCP 274
00066	Former TRCP 275
00067	New TRCP 275
00068	TRCP 276
00069-00070	TRCP 277
00071	TRCP 278
00072	TRCP 279
00073-00085	Case Law
00086-00094	Previously submitted redlines
00095-00100	Comments of J. Hadley Edgar re: Rules 216-314
00101-00105	TRAP 40
00106-00110	TRAP 74
00111	TRAP 91

INDEX

00112-00113	TRAP 100
00114-00115	TRAP 130(C)
00116	TRAP 131
00117	TRAP 132
00118-00120	TRAP 136
00121-00122	TRAP 190
00123	TRCP 4
00124-00127	TRCP 10
00128-00129	TRAP 7
00130	TRCP 63
00131-00134	TRCP 166
00135-00140	TRCP 204
00141	TRCP 206(1)
00142-00143	TRCP 248
00144-00150	TRCP 296
00151-00182	TRCP 329
00183-00185	TRCP 534, 535, 536
00186-00193	TRAP 82
00194-00196	TRAP 90
00197-00207	TRAP 130(a)
00208-00209	TRAP 130(b)
00210-00211	TRAP 181

MINUTES OF THE

SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

JULY 15, 1989

The Advisory Committee of the Supreme Court of Texas convened at 8:30 o'clock a.m. on Saturday, July 15, 1989, pursuant to call of the Chairman.

Members present: Chair Luther H. Soules III, Justice Nathan L. Hecht, Honorable Sam Houston Clinton, Honorable Austin McCloud, Honorable David Peeples, Honorable Solomon Casseb, Jr., Honorable Raul Rivera, David Beck, R. Doak Bishop, Anthony Sadberry, Chuck Herring, Elaine Carlson, Rusty McMains, John O'Quinn, Tom Davis, Charles Morris, Franklin Jones, J. Hadley Edgar, Professor Newell Blakely, Harry Tindall, Pat Beard, William Dorsaneo III, and Kenneth Fuller. Also present were Chief Justice Thomas R. Phillips, Sarah B. Duncan, and Holly J. Halfacre.

Members absent were: Gilbert T. Adams, Jr., Frank L. Branson, John E. Collins, Michael A. Hatchell, Vester T. Hughes, Jr., Gilbert I. Low, Steve McConnico, Tom L. Ragland, Harry M. Reasoner, Broadus A. Spivey, Sam D. Sparks, and Sam Sparks.

Minutes of the May 26-27, 1989 meeting were approved.

Professor Elaine Carlson reported on progress of Texas Pattern Local Rules Project.

Discussion was had regarding letters receiving from state representatives regarding SB 1013 and HB 2223. Resolution was made for better communication with the legislature.

Redlined rules approved at the May 26-27, 1989 meeting for promulgation by the Supreme Court were approved with minor corrections to Rule 167a and 297a.

A report was given by Ken Fuller on Family Law Project regarding sealing of records and letter from John H. McElhaney. A committee was appointed to study same which consists of members Charles Morris- Co-Chair, Charles Herring - Co-Chair, Ken Fuller, Judge Solomon Casseb, Jr., Judge David Peeples, and Luke Soules and invitee John McElhaney. Luke Soules will prepare letter to Orlando Garcia and report formation of the committee and invite suggestions.

A request for reorganization of the TRAP rules was reported on, motion was made and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court not promulgate the requested reorganization but refer the project to the rules recodification effort over the next bi-innuim.

A report was made by Justice Sam Houston Clinton regarding changes to proposed TRAP 1 and TRAP 20, motion was made and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendments.

A request for amendment to TRAP 4 was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRAP 9 was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRAP 47 was reported on by Professor Elaine Carlson, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRAP 49 was reported on by Elaine Carlson, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRAP 40 was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to table same for assignment Rusty McMains to do fully study and deliver a written report at next meeting, August 12, 1989.

A request for amendment to TRAP 46d was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRAP 40(a)(4) was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRAP 51(b) was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRAP 53 was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRAP 51(c) was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court not promulgate the requested amendment. A request for amendment to TRAP 52(d) was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRCP 299 and 299a was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted 13 to 2 to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRAP 90 was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRCP 99-107 was reported on, these rules have currently been amended. No action of committee required.

A request for amendment to TRCP 38(c) and 51(b) was reported on, motion was made to reject, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court not promulgate the reguested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRCP 57 was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRCP 120a was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRCP 238 was reported on, motion was made to reject, and a majority of the committee voted to recommend that the Supreme Court not promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRCP 82 was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted to table for assignment to R. Doak Bishop to deliver a written report at next meeting, August 12, 1989.

A request for amendment to TRCP 130a was reported on, motion was made to table, and the committee voted unanimously to reassign to Rusty McMain to deliver a written report at next meeting, August 12, 1989.

A request for amendment to heading of Section 17 was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRCP 13 was reported on, motion was made to reject, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court not promulgate the requested amendment.

-3-

A request for amendment to TRCP 166(b)(3)(b) was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRCP 237a was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRCP 278 was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to reassign to Hadley Edgar to deliver a written report on August 12, 1989. The following members were appointed to prepare suggested redline versions and submit to Hadley Edgar by July 21: Rusty McMains, Professor Dorsaneo, John O'Quinn, Professor Edgar, Pat Beard and Luke Soules.

A request for amendment to TRCP 308a was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRCP 305 was reported on, motion was made to reject, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court not promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRCP 329b was reported on, motion was made to reject, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court not promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRCP 329 was reported on, motion was made to reject, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court not promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRCP 329c was reported on, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court not promulgate the requested amendment until further information is received with briefing Skipper Lay.

A request for amendment to TRCP 749c was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the Supreme Court promulgate the requested amendment.

A request for amendment to TRCP 534 was reported on, motion was made, and the committee voted unanimously to refer to Anthony Sadberry for written report at next meeting, August 12, 1989.

The following matters were placed on the agenda for August 12, 1989:

Form standing subcommittee on Multi-County, Multi-District Rules.

-4-

Form special subcommittee for consideration towards comprehensive reformatting and review of Texas Rules of Civil Procedure in order of Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

Report of special subcommittee to combine all trial "notice" and "service" rules in a single rule, e.g. TRCP 21a and 72 -David Beck.

Report on Rule 278 - Professor Edgar

Report on Rule 40 - Rusty McMains

Report on Rule 82 - Doak Bishop

Report on Rule 329c - Harry Tindall

Report on Rule 534 - Sadberry

Report on Rule 130a (premature filing of application) -Hatchell

Report on TRAP 90(e) - Rusty McMains

Report on TRAP 121 - Rusty McMains

Report on TRAP 181 - Rusty McMains

Report on TRCP 10 - Frank Branson

Report on TRAP 15a and 18b - David Beck

Staff was recognized with appreciation.

Meeting adjourned.

-5-

00005

TRCP 57 Signing of Pleadings

Every pleading of a party represented by an attorney shall be signed by at least one attorney of record in his individual name, with his State Bar of Texas identification number, address, ### telephone number[, and, if available, telecopier number]. A party not represented by an attorney shall sign his pleadings, state his address, ### telephone number[, and, if available, telecopier number].

[<u>COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To supply attorney telecopier</u> information with other identifying information on pleadings.]

00006 c:/dw4/scac/redlines

TRCP166b. Forms and Scope of Discovery; Protective Orders; Supplementation of Responses

1. Forms of Discovery. (No change.)

2. Scope of Discovery. Except as provided in paragraph 3 of this rule, unless otherwise limited by order of the court in accordance with these rules, the scope of discovery is as follows:

a. <u>In General</u>. (No change.)

- b. <u>Documents and Tangible Things</u>. (No change.)
- c. <u>Land</u>. (No change.)
- d. <u>Potential Parties and Witnesses</u>. (No change.)

e. <u>Experts and Reports of Experts</u>. Discovery of the facts known, mental impressions and opinions of experts, otherwise discoverable because the information is relevant to the subject matter in the pending action but which was acquired or developed in anticipation of litigation and the discovery of the identity of experts from whom the information may be learned may be obtained only as follows:

(1) In General. A party may obtain discovery of the identity and location (name, address and telephone number) of an expert who may be called as a<u>[n expert]</u> witness, the subject matter on which the witness is expected to testify, the mental impressions and opinions held by the expert and the facts known to the expert (regardless of when the factual information was acquired) which relate to or form the basis of the mental impressions and opinions held by the expert. The disclosure of the same information concerning an expert used for consultation and who is not expected to be called as a[<u>n expert</u>] witness at trial is required if the $\frac{1}{1}\frac$

(3) Determination of Status. (No change.)

(4) Reduction of Report to Tangible Form. If the discoverable factual observations, tests, supporting data, calculations, photographs, or opinions of an expert who will be called as a<u>[n expert]</u> witness have not been recorded and reduced to tangible form, the trial judge may order these matters reduced to tangible

form and produced within a reasonable time before the date of trial.

f. <u>Indemnity, Insuring and Settlement Agreements</u>. (No change.)

g. <u>Statements</u>. (No change.)

h. Medical Records; Medical Authorization. (No change.)

3. Exemptions. The following matters are protected from disclosure by privilege:

a. Work Product. (No change.)

b. Experts. The identity, mental impressions and opinions of an expert who has been informally consulted or of an expert who has been retained or specially employed by another party in anticipation of litigation or preparation for trial or any documents or tangible things containing such information if the expert will not be called as a[<u>n expert</u>] witness, except that the identity, mental impressions and opinions of an expert who will not be called to testify [as an expert] and any documents or tangible things containing such impressions and opinions are discoverable if the expert's work product forms a basis either in whole or in part of the opinions of an expert who will be called as a[<u>n expert</u>] witness.

c. Witness Statements. The written statements of potential witnesses and parties, $\frac{1}{f} / \frac{1}{F} \frac{1}{F$

c:/dw4/scac/redlines

prosecution or defense of the claims made *I*[#] [a part of] the pending litigation, except that persons, whether parties or not, shall be entitled to obtain, upon request, copies of statements they have previously made concerning the action or its subject matter and which are in the possession, custody, or control of any party. The term "written statements" includes (i) a written statement signed or otherwise adopted or approved by the person making it, and (ii) a stenographic, mechanical, electrical or other type of recording, or any transcription thereof which is a substantially verbatim recital of a statement made by the person and contemporaneously recorded. [For purpose of this paragraph a photograph is not a statement.]

Party Communications. WIth/the/exception/of/discovert d. able/communications/dredated/by/or/for/exdetts//and/other/discov/ $\notin f \neq p \neq p \neq c$ ommunications between agents or representatives or the employees of a party to the action or communications between a party and that party's agents, representatives or employees, #### made / subsequent / to / the / occurrence / or / transaction / upon / which / the \$uit/ls/based//and/in/anticipation/of/the/ptosecution/or/defense of/the/clains/nade/a/patt/of/the/pending/litidation/ [when made subsequent to the occurrence or transaction upon which the suit is based/ and in connection with the prosecution, investigation or defense of the particular suit, or in anticipation of the prosecution or defense of the claims made in [a part of] the [This exemption does not include communicapending litigation. tions prepared by or for experts that are otherwise

00040c?/dw4/scac/redlines

<u>discoverable.</u>] For the purpose of this paragraph, a photograph is not a communication.

e. Other Privileged Information. Any matter protected from disclosure by any other privilege.

Upon a showing that the party seeking discovery has substantial need of the materials and that the party is unable without undue hardship to obtain the substantial equivalent of the materials by other means, a party may obtain discovery of the materials otherwise exempt from discovery by subparagraphs c and d of this paragraph 3. Nothing in this paragraph 3 shall be construed to render non-discoverable the identity and location of any potential party, any person having knowledge or relevant facts, any expert who is expected to be called as a witness in the action, or of any consulting expert whose opinions or impressions have been reviewed by a testifying expert.

discovery, must specifically plead the immunity from or particular exemption or immunity from discovery relied upon and [at or prior to any hearing shall] produce [any] evidence [necessary to] support 11/g such claim [either] in the form of affidavits [served at least seven days before the hearing] or [by] live testimony. presented/at/a/hearing/reguested/by/either the /requesting /or /objecting /barty/ //When /a /barty/s /objection concerns /the /discoverability /of /documents /and /is /based /on /a \$pecific/innunity/or/exemption//such/as/attorney/client/privilede by /an /affldaylt /or /llye /testlnony /but/ If the trial court determines that an IN/CAMERA/inspection [in camera inspection and review by the Court] of some or all of the documents [requested discovery] is necessary, the objecting party must segregate and produce the documents [discovery to the court in a sealed wrapper or by answers made in camera to deposition questions, to be transcribed and sealed in event the objection is sustained]. Тhé court/s/order/concerning/the/need/for/an/inspection/shall/specify a / yeasonable / time/ / place and / manney / foy / making / the / inspection/ When a party seeks to exclude documents from discovery and the for objection is undue burden, unnecessary expense, basis harassment or annovance, or invasion of personal, constitutional, or property rights, rather than a specific immunity or exemption, it is not necessary for the court to conduct \$\$\/1\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ individual/documents [an inspection and review of the particular discovery] before ruling on the objection. [After the date on which answers are to be served, objections are waived unless an 🛍 ji 🖄 kat

extension of time has been obtained by agreement or order of the court or good cause is shown for the failure to object within such period.

5. Protective Orders. (No change.)

6. Duty to Supplement. A party who has responded to a request for discovery that was correct and complete when made is under no duty to supplement his response to include information thereafter acquired, except the following shall be supplemented not less than thirty days prior to the beginning of trial unless the court finds that a good cause exists for permitting or requiring later supplementation.

a. A party is under a duty p[r] easonably to supplement his response if he obtains information upon the basis of which:

- (1) (No change.)
- (2) (No change.)
- b. (No change.)
- c. (No change.)

[7. Discovery Motions. All discovery motions shall contain a certificate by the party filing same that efforts to resolve the discovery dispute without the necessity of court intervention have been attempted and failed.]

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To eliminate the contradiction between Rule 166b 2(e)(1) and (2) and corresponding Rule 166b 3(e), Rule 166b 2(e)(1) and (2) have been modified. As modified, Rule 166b 2(e)(1) and (2) now make discoverable the impressions and opinions of a consulting expert if a testifying expert has reviewed those opinions and material, regardless of whether or not the

opinions and material form a basis for the opinion of the testifying expert. The revisions keep the intent of Rule 166b 2(e)(1) and (2) and Rule 166b 3(e) consistent with regard to consulting experts. The amendments to Section 3 standardize language for the same meaning. New Section 7 was added to ensure that court time will not be taken to resolve discovery disputes unless the parties cannot resolve them without court intervention and - provide that matters exempt under paragraph 3(c) are not made discoverable solely because the consultant may or is to be a fact witness only. The amendments to Section 4 expressly dispense with the necessity of doing anything more than serving objections to preserve discovery complaints in order to avoid unnecessary time and expense to parties and time of the courts, particularly where no party ever requests a hearing on the objection. The failure of any party to do more than merely object fully shall never constitute a waiver of any objection. The last sentence added to Section 4 was previously the second sentence of Rule 168(6) and was moved because it applies to all discovery objections.]

• 00014 c:/dw4/scac/redlines

TRCP 120a. Special Appearance

1. (No change.)

2. (No change.)

[3. The court shall determine the special appearance on the basis of the pleadings, any stipulations made by and between the parties, such affidavits and attachments as may be filed by the parties, the results of discovery processes, and any oral testimony. The affidavits, if any, shall be served at least seven days before the hearing, shall be made on personal knowledge, shall set forth specific facts as would be admissible in evidence, and shall show affirmatively that the affiant is competent to testify.

Should it appear from the affidavits of a party opposing the motion that he cannot for reasons stated present by affidavit facts essential to justify his opposition, the court may order a continuance to permit affidavits to be obtained or depositions to be taken or discovery to be had or may make such other order as is just.

Should it appear to the satisfaction of the court at any time that any of the affidavits presented pursuant to this rule are presented in bad faith or solely for the purpose of delay, the court shall forthwith order the party employing them to pay to the other party the amount of the reasonable expenses which the filing of the affidavits caused him to incur, including reasonable attorney's fees, and any offending party or attorney may be adjudged guilty of contempt.] *i*[4.] If the court sustains the objection to jurisdiction, an appropriate order shall be entered. If the objection to jurisdiction is overruled, the objecting party may thereafter appear generally for any purpose. Any such special appearance or such general appearance shall not be deemed a waiver of the objection to jurisdiction when the objecting party or subject matter is not amenable to process issued by the courts of this State.

[<u>COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To provide for proof by affidavit at</u> <u>special appearance hearings, with safeguards to responding</u> <u>parties. These amendments preserve Texas prior practice to place</u> <u>the burden of proof on the party contesting jurisdiction.</u>]

16^{c:/dw4/scac/redlines}

TRCP 237a. Cases Remanded From Federal Court

When any cause is removed to the Federal Court and is afterwards remanded to the state court, the plaintiff shall file a certified copy of the order of remand with the clerk of the state court and shall forthwith give written notice of such filing to the attorneys of record for all adverse parties. All such adverse parties shall have fifteen days from the receipt of such notice within which to file an answer. [No default judgment shall be rendered against a party in a removed action remanded from federal court if that party filed an answer in federal court during removal.]

[<u>COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To preclude a default judgment is a</u> <u>case remanded from federal court if an answer was filed in</u> <u>federal court during removal.</u>]

00017

TRCP 299. Omitted Findings

Whété [When] findings of fact are filed by the trial court they shall form the basis of the judgment upon all grounds of recovery and of defense embraced therein. The judgment may not be supported upon appeal by a presumétiét/ ϕ [ed] finding upon any ground of recovery or defense, no element of which has been $f\phi\psi\eta\phi/\psiy/\psi\phi\phi/\psit$ [included in the findings of fact]; but $\psihété$ [when] one or more elements thereof have been found by the trial court, omitted unrequested elements, $\psihété$ [when] supported by evidence, will be supplied by presumption in support of the judgment. Refusal of the court to make a finding requested shall be reviewable on appeal.

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: Textual corrective change only.]

[TRCP 299A. Findings of Fact To Be Separately Filed and Not Recited In A Judgment

Findings of fact shall not be recited in a judgment. If there is a conflict between findings of fact recited in a judgment in violation of this rule and findings of fact made pursuant to Rules 297 and 298, the Rule 297 and 298 findings will control for appellate purposes. Findings of fact shall be filed with the clerk of the court as a document or documents separate and apart from the judgment.]

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To cause trial courts to make findings of fact separate from the judgment and provide that the separate findings of fact are controlling on appeal.] TRCP 308a. In Child Support Cases

In/cases/where/the/court/has/ordered/periodical/payments/for the /subbort /of /a /child /or /children/ /as /broyided /in /the /statutes ¥elating /to /diyorce/ /and /it /is /clained /that /such /order /has /been ø¢¢4¥¥¢q/\$hall/dake/sane/knøvn/tø/the/judge/øt/the/cøu¥t/øYde¥lng \$uch/bayments///Such/judge/may/thereupon/appoint/a/member/of/the bat/of/that/court/to/adyise/with/and/rebresent/said/clainant///It \$hall/be/the/quty/of/sald/attorney//lf/the/attorney/ln/qood/falth believes /that /said /order /has /been /contemptuousiy /disobeyed/ /to £II&/wIth/the/cI&tk/of/said/court/a/written/statenent//yerified by /the /affidayit /of /said /claimant/ /describing /such /claimed di\$ob¢di¢n¢¢///Voon/th¢/filing/of/such/statenent//or/ubon/its/own ボゆだえゆがん / だれを / ダウひよた / ボタネ / えままれを / タ / まれゆか / ダオひきを / めよひをた / ため / たれを / めをよまゆれ alleged /to /have /dlsobeyed /such /support /order/ /commanding /that person /to /appear /and /show /cause /why /they /should /not /be /held /in ¢ontempt/of/court///notice/of/sucn/order/suall/be/served/on/the tespondent /in /such /proceedings /in /the /nanner /provided /in /Rule ZIA//NOK/IE\$\$/KNAN/KEN/day\$/OrIor/KO/KNE/NEAKING/ON/\$UCN/Ordek/Ko \$now/cause///The/heating/on/such/otdet/nay/be/heid/eithet/in/tetm time /or /in /vacation/ //No /further /vritten /pleadings /shall /be duestion /witnesses /to /ascertain /whether /such /support /order /has been/dlsobeyed///Voon/a/finding/of/such/dlsobedience//the/court nay /enforce /its /judgnent /by /orders /as /in /other /cases /of /civil ¢øntenøt!

/////Except /with /the /consent /of /the /coutt/ /no /fee /shall /be chatged/by/ot/baid/to/the/attothey/teptesenting/the/claimant/fot any /setvices/ //If /the /coutt /shall /be /of /the /opinion /that /an attothey/s/fee/shall/be/baid//the/same/shall/be/assesed/against the/batty/in/default/and/collected/as/costs/

[When the court has ordered child support or possession of or access to a child and it is claimed that the order has been violated, the person claiming that a violation has occurred shall make this known to the court. The court may appoint a member of the bar to investigate the claim to determine whether there is reason to believe that the court order has been violated, the attorney shall take the necessary action as provided under Chapter 14, Family Code. On a finding of a violation, the court may enforce its order as provided in Chapter 14, Family Code. Except by order of the court, no fee shall be charged by or paid to the attorney representing the claimant. If the court determines that an attorney's fee should be paid, the fee shall be adjudged against the party who violated the court's order. The fee may be assessed as costs of court, or awarded by

judgment, or both.]

[<u>COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: This rule has been completely rewritten</u> and designed to broaden its application to cover problems dealing with possession and access to a child as well as support.] TRCP 749c. Appeal Perfected

The appeal in any forcible detainer case shall be perfected when an appeal bond has been filed.

When a pauper's affidavit has been filed in lieu of the appeal bond, the appeal shall be perfected when the pauper's affidavit is filed with the court; /ħø₩¢₩¢¥; /₩ħ¢ħ /½ħ¢ /¢₫≴¢ iħ¥øI¥¢\$/ħøħ₽₫¥ħ¢ħţ/¢f/ţ¢ħţ;/\$₩¢ħ/₫₽₽¢₫I/i\$/₽¢ţţ¢¢¥¢₫/₩ħ¢ħ/₽ø¥ħ ½ħ¢ /₽₫₩₽¢ţ;\$ /₫ffidā¥iţ /ħ4\$ /₽¢¢ħ /fil¢d /₫ħ₫ /₩ħ¢ħ /øħ¢ /ţ¢ħţāI ₽¢ţi¢d;\$/ţ¢ħţ/ħā\$/₽¢¢ħ/₽āid/iħtø/ţħ¢/j₩\$ţi¢¢/¢ø¼ţţ/ţ¢ġi\$ţţŶ. In a case where the pauper's affidavit is contested by the landlord, the appeal shall be perfected when the contest is overruled/₫ħ₫/ if/tħ¢/¢₫\$¢/iħyøIy¢\$/ħøħ₽₫yħ¢ħţ/øf/ţ¢ħţi/oħ¢/ţ¢ħţāI/p¢ţi¢d;\$/ţ¢ħţ ħ₫\$/₽¢¢ħ/pāid/iħţ¢/ţħ¢/j₩\$ţi¢¢/¢øµţţ/i¢ħţi?

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To dispense with the appellant requirement of payment of any rent into the court registry.]

00022:/dw4/scac/redlines

TRAP 9 Substitution of Parties

(a) Death of a Party in Civil Cases. (No change.)

(b) Death of Appellant in a Criminal Case. (No change.)

(c) Public Officers; Separation from Office. (No change.)

[(d) Substitution for Other Causes. If substitution of a successor to a party in the appellate court is necessary for any reason other than death or separation from public office, the appellate court may order such substitution upon motion of any party at any time or as the court may otherwise determine.]

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To provide mechanism for substitution of appellate parties as may be necessary.] TRAP 20. Amicus Briefs

The clerk of the appellate court may receive but not file amicus curiae briefs. An amicus curiae shall comply with the briefing rules for the parties, and shall show in the brief that copies have been furnished to all attorneys of record in the case. [In civil cases, an amicus curiae brief shall not exceed 50 pages in length, exclusive of pages containing the table of contents, index of authorities, points of error, and any addendum containing statutes, rules, regulations, etc. The court may, upon motion and order, permit a longer brief.]

[<u>COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To provide for a maximum length for</u> amicus curiae briefs in civil cases to conform with Rules 74(h) and 136(e).] TRAP 46. Bond for Costs on Appeal in Civil Cases

- (a) Cost Bond. (No change.)
- (b) Deposit. (No change.)
- (c) Increase or Decrease in Amount. (No change.)

(d) Notice of Filing. Notification of the filing of the bond or certificate of deposit shall promptly be given $\phi\phi\psi\pi\neq\phi$ $f\phi\pi$ [each] appellant by $\pi\phiIII\pi\phi$ [serving] a copy thereof $\#\phi$ $\phi\phi\psi\pi\neq\phiI/\phif/\#\phi\phi\pi\phi$ [on all parties in the trial court together with notice of] $\phi\pi/\phi\phi\pi\phiI/\phi\pi\pi\psi/\phi\pi\phi\pi/\pi\mu\phi/\pi\mu\phi/\pi\mu\phi\pi/\pi\mu\phiIII\pi\pi/\pi/\pi\mu\phiI/III/\pi\phi$ $\phi\pi\pi\pi\psi/I\phi\pi/\pi\phi\pi/\pi\phi\pi/\pi\phi\pi/\pi\phi\pi/\pi\mu\phiIII\pi\pi/\pi/\pi\mu\phiI/III/\pi\phi$ $\psi\pi\phi\psi\pi/Add\pi\psi\neq\pii//f\phi\mu\pi\phiI/f\phi\pi/\pi\phi\pi/\pi\phi\pi/\pi\phi\phi\pi/fh\phi$ the date on which the appeal bond or certificate was filed. Failure to [so] serve $\neq/\phi\phi\phi\pi\psi$ [all other parties] shall be ground for dismissal of the [appellant's] appeal or other appropriate action if [an] appellee is prejudiced by such failure.

- (e) Payment of Court Reporters. (No change.)
- (f) Amendment: New Appeal Bond or Deposit. (No change.)

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To provide immediate notice to all parties in the trial court of any appeal by any other parties.] TRAP 47.

Suspension of Enforcement of Judgment Pending Appeal in Civil Cases

Suspension of Enforcement. Unless otherwise provided (a) by law or these rules, a judgment debtor may suspend the execution of the judgment by filing a good and sufficient bond to be approved by the clerk, subject to review by the court on hearing, or making the deposit provided by Rule 48, payable to the judgment creditor in the amount provided below, conditioned that the judgment debtor shall prosecute his appeal or writ of error with effect and, in case the judgment of the Supreme Court or court of appeals shall be against him, he shall perform its judgment, sentence or decree and pay all such damages and costs as said court may award against him. If the bond or deposit is sufficient to secure the costs and is filed or made within the time prescribed by Rule $4\emptyset$ [41], it constitutes sufficient compliance with Rule 46. The trial court may make such orders as will adequately protect the judgment creditor against any loss or damages occasioned by the appeal.

(b) Money Judgment. When the judgment awards recovery of a sum of money, the amount of the bond or deposit shall be at least the amount of the judgment, interest, and costs.

The trial court may make an order deviating from this general rule if after notice to all parties and a hearing the trial court finds [:

(1) as to civil judgments rendered in a bond forfeiture proceeding, a personal injury or wrongful death action, a claim covered by liability insurance or a workers' compensation claim] that posting the amount of the bond or deposit will cause irreparable harm to the judgment debtor, and not posting such bond or deposit will cause no substantial harm to the judgment creditor. In such a case, the trial court may stay enforcement of the judgment based upon an order which adequately protects the judgment creditor against any loss or damage occasioned by the appeal;

[(2) as to civil judgments rendered other than in a bond forfeiture proceeding, a personal injury or wrongful death action, a claim covered by liability insurance or a workers' compensation claim, that setting the security at an amount of the judgment, interest, and costs would cause irreparable harm to the judgment debtor, and setting the security at a lesser amount would not substantially decrease the degree to which a judgment creditor's recovery under the judgment would be secured after the exhaustion of all appellate remedies.]

- (c) (No change.)
- (d) (No change.)
- (e) (No change.)
- (f) (No change.)

 the $\notin \# I I \# [minor]$, unless it shall be so ordered by the court rendering the judgment. However, the appellate court, upon a proper showing, may permit the judgment to be superseded in that respect also.

- (h) (No change.)
- (i) (No change.)
- (j) (No change.)
- (k) (No change.)

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To conform the rule to statute.]

TRAP 49. Appellate Review of Bonds in Civil Cases

(a) (No change.)

The $\phi \phi \psi t / \phi f / \phi \phi \phi \phi I \phi$ [appellate court] reviewing the trial court's order may require a change in the trial court's order. The $\phi \phi \psi t / \phi f / \phi \phi \phi \phi I \phi$ [appellate court] may remand to the trial court for findings of fact or the taking of evidence.

(c) (No change.)

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To make clear that within any jurisdictional limitations, all appellate courts may review a trial court order for insufficiency or excessiveness.] TRAP 51. The Transcript on Appeal

(a) Contents. (No change.)

(b) Written Designation. At or before the time prescribed for perfecting the appeal, any party may file with the clerk a written designation specifying matter for inclusion in the transcript; the designation must be specific and the clerk shall disregard any general designation such as one for "all papers filed in the cause." The /fallure /of /the /clerk /to /include /des+ lgnated/matter/will/not/be/grounds/for/complaint/on/appeal/if/the designation /specifying /such /matter /is /not /timely /filed/ The party making the designation shall serve a copy of the designation on all other parties. [Failure to timely make the designation provided for in this paragraph shall not be grounds for refusing to file a transcript or supplemental transcript tendered within the time provided by Rule 5 4(a); however, t] The failure of the clerk to include designated matter will not be grounds for complaint on appeal if the designation specifying such matter is not timely filed

- (c) Duty of Clerk. (No change.)
- (d) Original Exhibits. (No change.)

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To eliminate any consideration that timely designation is a jurisdictional requisite for appeal.] TRAP 52. Preservation of Appellate Complaints

(a) General Rule. (No change.)

(b) Informal Bills of Exception and Offers of Proof. (No change.)

(c) Formal Bills of Exception. (No change.)

(d) Necessity for Motion for New Trial in Civil Cases. A point in a motion for new trial is prerequisite to appellate complaint in those instances provided in paragraph (b) of Rule 324 of the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure. [A party desiring to complain on appeal in a non-jury case that the evidence was legally or factually insufficient to support a finding of fact, that a finding of fact was established as a matter of law or was against the overwhelming weight of the evidence, or of the inadequacy or excessiveness of the damages found by the court shall not be required to comply with subdivision (a) of this rule.]

[<u>COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To clarify appellate requisites from</u> non-jury trials.]

c:/dw4/scac/redlines

TRAP 53. The Statement of Facts on Appeal

(a) Appellant's Request. The appellant, at or before the time prescribed for perfecting the appeal, shall make a written request to the official reporter designating the portion of the evidence and other proceedings to be included therein. A copy of such request shall be filed with the clerk of the trial court and another copy served on the appellee. [Failure to timely request the statement of facts under this paragraph shall not prevent the filing of a statement of facts or a supplemental statement of facts within the time prescribed by Rule $5 \frac{4}{4}(a)$.]

- (b) Other Requests. (No change.)
- (c) Abbreviation of Statement. (No change.)
- (d) Partial Statement. (No change.)
- (e) Unnecessary Portions. (No change.)
- (f) Certification by Court Reporter. (No change.)
- (g) Reporter's Fees. (No change.)
- (h) Form. (No change.)
- (i) Narrative Statement. (No change.)
- (j) Free Statement of Facts. (No change.)
- (k) Duty of Appellant to File. (No change.)
- (1) Duplicate Statement in Criminal Cases. (No change.)

(m) When No Statement of Facts Filed in Appeals of CriminalCases. (No change.)

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To eliminate any consideration that timely request is a jurisdictional requisite for appeal.] TRAP 90. Opinions, Publication and Citation

(a) Decision and Opinion. The court of appeals shall hand down a written opinion which shall be as brief as practicable but which shall address every issue raised and necessary to final disposition of the appeal. Where the issues are clearly settled, the court shall write a brief memorandum opinion. $/\psi/1/\psi//\psi/1/$

(b) Signing of Opinions. A majority of the justices participating in the decision of the case shall determine whether the opinion shall be signed by a justice or issued per curiam. The names of the justices participating in the decision shall be noted on all written opinions or orders handed down by a panel.

 (\notin) [c)] Determination to Publish. A majority of the justices participating in the decision of a case shall determine, prior to the time it is issued, whether an opinion meets the criteria for publishing, and if it does not meet the criteria for publication, the opinion shall be distributed only to the persons specified in Rule 91, but a copy may be furnished to any interested person. On each opinion a notation shall be made to "publish" or "do not publish."

 $(\not e)$ [(d)] Standards for Publication. An opinion by a court of appeals shall be published only if, in the judgment of a majority of the justices participating in the decision, it is one that (1) establishes a new rule of law, alters or modifies an existing rule, or applies an existing rule to a novel fact situation likely to recur in future cases; (2) involves a legal issue of continuing public interest; (3) criticizes existing law; or (4) resolves an apparent conflict of authority.

(4) [(e)] Concurring and Dissenting Opinions. Any justice may file an opinion concurring in or dissenting from the decision of the court of appeals. A concurring or dissenting opinion may be published if, in the judgment of its author, it meets one of the criteria established in paragraph (c), but in such event the majority opinion shall be published as well.

(f) (No change.)

(g) (No change.)

[Upon the denial or dismissal of an application for writ of error[,] an opinion previously unpublished shall forthwith be released by the clerk of the court of appeals for publication, if the Supreme Court so orders.

<u>(i) (No change.)</u>

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To require publication of a court of appeals opinion following grant or refusal of writ of error by the Supreme Court of Texas and textual corrective changes.] SECTION SEVENTEEN. SUBMISSIONS, ORAL ARGUMENTS, AND OPINIONS <u>[IN</u> THE COURT OF CRIMINAL APPEALS]

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To correct caption.]

00035

TRCP 21. [Filing and Serving Pleadings and] Motions

[The party or attorney of record, shall certify to the court compliance with this rule in writing over signature on the filed pleading, plea, motion or application.]

[After one copy is served on a party that party may obtain another copy of the same pleading upon tendering reasonable payment for copying and delivering.]

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To require filing and service of all pleadings and motions on all parties and to consolidate notice and service Rules 21, 72 and 73, into a single rule.]

00036^{d:/scac/21-21a.doc}

TRCP 21a. Nøtice [Methods of Service]

pleadene plaa, motion, or Every notice required by these rules, [and every application to the Court for an order,] other than the citation to be served upon the filing of a cause of action and except as otherwise expressly provided in these rules, may be served by delivering a copy [thereof] of/the/notice/or/of/the/document/to/be/served//as the/case/may/be/ to the party to be served, or his [the party's] duly authorized agent or #1\$ attorney of record, either in person or by [agent or by courier receipted delivery or by certified or] registered mail, to [the party's] Mis last known address, [or by telephonic document transfer to the party's current telecopier number,] or it may be given in such other manner as the court in its discretion may direct. Service by mail shall be complete upon deposit of the paper, enclosed in a postpaid, properly addressed wrapper, in a post office or official depository under the care and custody of the United States Postal Service. Whenever a party has the right or is required to do some act ϕr take /some /proceedings within a prescribed period after the service of a notice or other paper upon him and the notice or paper is served upon by mail [or by telephonic document transfer], three days shall be added to the prescribed period. It [Notice] may be served by a party to the suit, $\phi t / h i \neq [an]$ attorney of record, $\phi t/b t/b t/\phi \phi \phi t$ [a] sheriff or constable, or by any other person competent to testify. [The party or attorney of record shall certify to the court compliance with this rule in writing over signature and on the filed instrument.] A written

\$######## certificate by [a party or] an attorney of record. or the return of an officer, or the affidavit of any person showing service of a notice shall be prima facie evidence of the fact of service. Nothing herein shall preclude any party from offering proof that the notice or $d\phi \phi \psi \phi \phi t$ [instrument] was not received, or, if service was by mail, that it was not received within three days from the date of deposit in a post office or official depository under the care and custody of the United States Postal Service, and upon so finding, the court may extend the time for taking the action required of such party or grant such other relief as it deems just. The provisions hereof relating to the method of service of notice are cumulative of all other methods of service prescribed by these rules. When /these /tules /ptotide for/notice/or/service/by/registered/nail//such/notice/or/service may/also/be/had/by/certified/mail/

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: Delivery means and technologies have significantly changed since 1941 and this amendment brings approved service practices more current.] TRCP 21b. Sanctions for Failure to Serve or Deliver Copy of Pleadings and Motions

If any party fails to serve on or deliver to the other parties a copy of any pleading, application to the court for an order if and 21a, the court may in its discreti order all or any part of such document party shall not be permitted to prese defense contained therein, require such parties the amount of reasonable cos attorneys fees incurred as a result of other order with respect to the failur to Rule 215.

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: Repealed provisions of Rule 72, to the extent same are to remain operative, are moved to this new Rule 21b to provide sanctions for the failure to serve any filed documents on all parties.]

[Sanctions for] Failure to Furnish [Serve or TRCP 73 [21b]. Deliver | Copy of Pleadings [and Motions] #0/Adverse/Party

If any party fails to f/f/s/h [serve on or deliver to] the adyerse/party [other parties] #1#1 a copy of any pleading, [plea, motion, or other application to the court for an order] in accordance with the /preceding /rule [Rule 21 and 21a], the court

d:/scac/21-21a.doc

TRCP 21b. Sanctions for Failure to Serve or Deliver Copy of Pleadings and Motions

If any party fails to serve on or deliver to the other parties a copy of any pleading, plea, motion, or other application to the court for an order in accordance with Rules 21 and 21a, the court may in its discretion, on notice and hearing order all or any part of such document stricken, direct that such party shall not be permitted to present grounds for relief or defense contained therein, require such party to pay to the other parties the amount of reasonable costs and expenses including attorneys fees incurred as a result of the failure, or make such other order with respect to the failure as may be just pursuant to Rule 215.

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: Repealed provisions of Rule 72, to the extent same are to remain operative, are moved to this new Rule 21b to provide sanctions for the failure to serve any filed documents on all parties.]

TRCP 73 [21b]. [Sanctions for] Failure to F/4/4/4/4 [Serve or Deliver] Copy of Pleadings [and Motions] 4/4/4/4/4/4/4

d:/scac/21-21a.doc

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: Repealed provisions of Rule 72, to the extent same are to remain operative, are moved to this new Rule 21b to provide sanctions for the failure to serve any filed documents on all parties.]

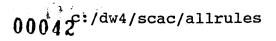
00020 d:/scac/21-21a.doc

TRCP 72 FIIIng/PIeadings//Copy/DeIIvered/to/AII/Patties/ot////////Attotheys [Repealed]

Wheneyer / any / barty / files/ / br / asks / leaye / to / file / any / blead+ ing//olea//or/notion/of/any/character/which/is/not/by/law/or/by these / tules / tequited / to / de / setyed / upon / the / advetse / patty / / he \$nall /at /the /same /time /either /deliver /or /mail /to /the /adverse party /or /their /attorney(s) /or /tecord /a /copy /or /such /pleading/ ølea /øx /møxløn/ //The /attøxney /øx /authøxlzed /xeøxesentatlye /ør \$UCH /attorney//\$Nall/certily/to/the/court/on/the/filed/bleading in/writing/oyer/his/dersonal/signature//that/he/has/complied/with the / droyisions / of / this / rule / / /If / there / is / nore / than / one / adverse barty /and /the /adverse /barties /are /represented /by /different ¥o/each/attothey/tebtesenting/the/advetse/batties//but/a/fitm/of attorneys /associated /in /the /case /shall /count /as /one/ //Not /nore than /four /codies /of /any /bleading/ /blea/ /or /notion /shall /be Yequlyed/to/be/furnlshed/to/ddyeyse/bartles//and/lf/theye/be/nofe than/four/adverse/varties//four/covies/of/such/vleading/shall/be debosited/with/the/cietk/of/court//and/the/barty/filing/them//or asking / Ieaye / to / tile / then/ / shall / intorn / all / adyerse / barties / or their /attorneys /of /record /that /such /copies /have /been /deposited with /the /cletk/ //The /copies/shall /be /delivered /by /the /cletk /to the /first /four /addiicants /entitied /thereto; /and /in /such /case /nd cooles/shall/be/regulreg/to/be/nalleg/or/gellyereg/to/the/adverse parties /or /their /attorneys /by /the /attorney /thus /filing /the

ÞI¢&ding///Aft&t/&/¢øby/øf/&/øl¢&ding/i&/futni&h&d/tø/an/&ttø/+ n&y//h&/¢&nnøt/t&dit&/anøth&t/¢øby/øf/th&/\$An&/b& futni&h&d/tø/hin/

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: Repealed and surviving provisions consolidated to Rule 21.]



TRAP 73. fallute/to/futulsu/copy/of/Pleadings/to/Advetse/Patty[Repealed]

If/any/batty/falls/to/futnlsh/the/adyetse/batty/wlth/a/coby of/any/bleading/in/accotdance/wlth/the/bteceding/tule//the/coutt may/in/its/disctetion//on/motion//otdet/all/ot/any/batt/of/such bleading/stticken//ditect/that/such/batty/shall/not/be/betwitted to /btesent /gtounds /fot /tellef /ot /defense /contained /thetein/ tequite /such /batty /to /bay /to /the /advetse /batty /the /amount /of teasonable /costs /and /expenses /incutted /as /a /tesult /of /the fallute//including/attotney/fees//ot/make/such/othet/lshoth/

[<u>COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: Repealed and surviving provisions moved</u> to new Rule 21b.] TRCP 60. Of Intervenor

Any party may intervene, subject to being stricken out by the court for sufficient cause on the motion of the opposite party; and such intervenor shall, in accordance with Rule 72 [21 and 21a], notify the opposite party or his attorney of the filing of such pleadings within five days from the filing of same.

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To revise rule reference to Rules 21 and 21a intested of repealed Rule 72.]

19/10:

00044

d:/scac/trcp60.doc

Disqualification and Recusal of Grounds For Rule 15a.

Appellate Judges

TRAP

(1) Disgualification. Appellate themselves in all proceedings in which: (a) they have served as a la controversy, or a lawyer with whom they (except in the context of a district or served during such association as a law or-

(b) they know that, individually of an interest in the subject matter in con

(c) either of the parties may be related to them by affinity or consanguinity within the third degree.

(2)--Recusal. Appellate judges should recuse themselves in proceedings in which their impartiality might reasonably be questioned, including but not limited to, instances in which they have a personal bias or prejudice concerning the subject matter or a party, or personal knowledge of disputed evidentiary facts concerning-the-proceeding. In the event-the-court sitting en bane is evenly divided the motion to recuse shall be granted.

A judge of an appellate court shall disqualify himself in any proceeding in which judges must disqualify themselves under Texas Rule of Civil Procedure 18b, or in which Ne participated in the trial or decision of any issue in the count below.

ocer

or alcere

TRAP Rule 15a. Grounds For Disqualification and Recusal of Appellate Judges

(1) Disqualification. Appellate judges shall disqualify themselves in all proceedings in which:

(a) they have served as a lawyer in the matter in controversy, or a lawyer with whom they previously practiced law (except in the context of a district or county attorneys office) served during such association as a lawyer concerning the matter; or

(b) they know that, individually or as a fiduciary, they have an interest in the subject matter in controversy; or

(c) -- cither of the parties may be related to them by affinity or consanguinity within the third degree.

(2) Recusal. Appellate judges should recuse themselves in proceedings in which their impartiality might reasonably be questioned, including but not limited to, instances in which they have a personal bias or prejudice concerning the subject matter or a party, or personal knowledge of disputed evidentiary facts concerning the proceeding. In the event the court sitting on bane is evenly divided the motion to recuse shall be granted.

or alcese

A judge of an appellate court shall disqualify himself in any proceeding in which judges must disqualify themselves under Texas Rule of Civil Procedure 18b, or in which he participated in the trial or decision of any issue in the court below.

Nere -00045

(Adopted by Supreme Court order of July 15, 1987, eff. Jan. 1, 1988.)

COMMENT: This is a new rule which states the grounds for recusal of an appellate Judge or Justice.

COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE:

LAW OFFICES

KEITH M. BAKER RICHARD M. BUTLER W. CHARLES CAMPBELL CHRISTOPHER CLARK HERBERT GORDON DAVIS SARAH B. DUNCAN MARY S. FENLON GEORGE ANN HARPOLE LAURA D. HEARD RONALD J. JOHNSON REBA BENNETT KENNEDY PHIL STEVEN KOSUB CARY W. MATTON J. KEN NUNLEY SUSAN SHANK PATTERSON JUDITH L. RAMSEY SAVANNAH L. ROBINSON MARC J. SCHNALL * LUTHER H. SOULES III # WILLIAM T. SULLIVAN JAMES P. WALLACE * SOULES & WALLACE ATTORNEYS - AT - LAW A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION TENTH FLOOR

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PLAZA 175 EAST HOUSTON STREET SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205-2230 (512) 224-9144

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NUMBER:

TELEFAX SAN ANTONIO (512) 224-7073

AUSTIN (512) 327-4105

July 18, 1989

Mr. David J. Beck Fulbright & Jaworski 1301 McKinney Street Houston, Texas 77002

> Re: Proposed Changes to Rule 18b Texas Rules of Civil Procedure and Proposed Changes to Rule 15a Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure

Dear Mr. Beck:

Enclosed please find a copy of proposed changes to TRCP 18b and TRAP 15a proposed by Justice Nathan L. Hecht. Please prepare to report on the matter at our next SCAC meeting. I will include the matter on our next agenda.

As always, thank you for your keen attention to the business of the Advisory Committee.

Verv truly ours.

/LUTHER H. SOULES III

LHSIII/hjh Enclosure cc: Justice Nathan Hecht Honorable David Peeples

AUSTIN, TEXAS OFFICE: BARTON OAKS PLAZA TWO. SUITE 315 901 MOPAC EXPRESSWAY SOUTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 (512) 328-5511 CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS OFFICE: THE 600 BUILDING, SUITE 1201 600 LEOPARD STREET, CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS 78473 (512) 883-7501

TEXAS BOARD OF LEGAL SPECIALIZATION 7 BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL TRIAL LAW 8 BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL APPELLATE LAW 9 BOARD CERTIFIED COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE LAW 000047 **TRCP** Rule 18b. Grounds For Disqualification and Recusal of Judges (1) Disqualification. Judges shall disqualify themselves in all proceedings in which:

(a) they have served as a lawyer in the matter in controversy, or a lawyer with whom they previously practiced law >ciation as a lawyer concerning the matter;

personal bias

t, individually or as a fiduciary, they have ject matter in controversy; or -

- parties-may be related to them by affinity

recuse themselves lin proceedings iges shall tialit might <u>réasonably</u> he guestione ited instances-<u>-i-n</u>-which ham or prejudice concerning the subject matter or knowledgo of disputed evidentiary facts

personal party, concerning the proceeding. 1180204

A judge shall disquality himself in any proceeding in

which:

(his impartiality might reasonably be questioned;

() he has a personal bias or prejudice concerning a party, or personal knowledge of disputed evidentiary facts concerning the proceeding;

(3) he served as a lawyer in the matter in controversy while in private practice, or a lawyer with whom he previously practiced law served during such association as a lawyer **TRCP** Rule 18b. Grounds For Disqualification and Recusal of Judges (1) Disqualification. Judges shall-disqualify themselves in all proceedings in which:

(a) they have served as a lawyer in the matter in controversy, or a lawyer with whom they previously practiced law served during such association as a lawyer concerning the matter; or

(b) they know that, individually or as a fiduciary, they have an interest-in the subject matter in controversy; or -

(c) either of the parties may be related to them by affinity or-consanguinity within the third degree.

Judges shall recuse themselves)in proceedings +2+-Recusal. in which their -impartiality might -réasonably aucstione including but limited to. -instances which thev haw -prejudice-concerning-the subject matter personal or -disputed evidentiary facts personal / knowledgo/ ofparty, concerting the projecting. -1-12-5A

A judge shall disqualify himself in any proceeding in which:

(4) his impartiality might reasonably be questioned;

(b) he has a personal bias or prejudice concerning a party, or personal knowledge of disputed evidentiary facts concerning the proceeding;

(3) he served as a lawyer in the matter in controversy while in private practice, or a lawyer with whom he previously practiced law served during such association as a lawyer

atting as an attarny

concerning the matter, or he or such lawyer has been a material witness concerning it;

(a) he participated as counsel, adviser or material witness in the matter in controversy, or expressed an opinion concerning the merits of it, while in government employment; (b) he knows that he, individually or as a fiduciary.

🗪 his spouse or minor child residing in his household, has

a financial interest in the subject matter in controversy or in a party to the proceeding, or any other interest that could be substantially affected by the outcome of the proceeding; (() he or his spouse, or a person within the third degree of relationship to either of them, or the spouse of

such a person:

(i) is a party to the proceeding, or an officer, director, or trustee of a party;

(ii) is acting as a lawyer in the proceeding;

(iii) is known by the judge to have an interest that could be substantially affected by the outcome of the proceeding;

(iv) is to the judge's knowledge likely to be a material witness in the proceeding.

A judge should inform himself about his personal and fiduciary financial interests, and make a reasonable effort to inform himself about the personal financial interests of his spouse and minor children residing in his household.

_ (Ar In this rule:

(4) "proceeding" includes pretrial, trial, or other

stages of litigation;

(b) the degree of relationship is calculated according to the civil law system;

(b) "fiduciary" includes such relationships as executor, administrator, trustee, and guardian;

"financial interest" means ownership of a legal or equitable interest, however small, or a relationship as director, adviser, or other active participant in the affairs of a party, except that:

(i) ownership in a mutual or common investment fund that holds securities is not a "financial interest" in such securities unless the judge participates in the management of the fund;

(ii) an office in an educational, religious, charitable, fraternal, or civic organization is not a "financial interest" in securities held by the organization;

(iii) the proprietary interest of a policyholder in a mutual insurance company, of a depositor in a mutual savings association, or a similar proprietary interest, is a "financial interest" in the organization only if the outcome of the proceeding could substantially affect the value of the interest:

(iv) cwnership of government securities is a "financial interest" in the issuer only if the outcome of the proceeding could substantially affect the value of the securities;

(v) an interest as a taxpayer or utility ratepayer, or any similar interest, is not a "financial interest" unless the outcome of the proceeding could substantially affect the liability of the judge or a person related to him within the third degree more than other judges.
(b) The parties to a proceeding may waive any ground for disqualification after it is fully disclosed on the record.
(c) If a judge does not discover that he is disqualified under subparagraphs (a)(5) or (a)(6)(iii) until after he has devoted substantial time to the matter, he is not required to disqualify himself if he or the person related to him divests

himself of the interest that would otherwise require

(Added by order of July 15, 1987, eff. Jan. 1, 1988.)

65 JUDICIARY-PROCEDURE 28 255	 "proceeding" includes pretrial, trial, appellate review, or other stages of litigation; the degree of relationship is calculated according to the civil law system; "fiduciary" includes such relationships as executor, administrator, trustee, and guardian; "financial interest" means ownership of a legal or equitable interest, however small, or a relationship as director, adviser, or other active participant in the affairs of a party, except that: Ownership in a mutual or common investment fund that holds securi- ties is not a "financial interest" in such securities unless the judge partici- pates in the management of the fund; An office in an educational, religious, charitable, fraternal, or civic organization is not a "financial interest" in securities held by the organiza- tion; The proprietary interest of a policyholder in a mutual insurance company, of a depositor in a mutual availar and a streation only if the proprietary interest, is a "financial interest" in the organization. 		 (f) Notwithstanding the preceding provisions of this section, it any Justice, Judge magistrate, or bankruptcy judge to whom a matter has been assigned would be disqualified, after substantial judicial time has been devoted to the matter, because of the appearance or discovery, after the matter was assigned to him or her, that he of the individually or as a fiduciary, or his or her spouse or minor child, as the casimary be, divests himself or herself of the interest in a party (other than an interest that provides the grounds for the disqualification. (f) Notwithstandally or as a fiduciary, or his or her spouse or minor child, as the casimary be, divests himself or herself of the interest that provides the grounds for the disqualification. (As amended Dec. 5, 1974, Pub.L. 93-512, § 1, 88 Stat 1609, Nov. 6, 1978, Pub.L. 95-569, Title disqualification. (As amended Dec. 5, 1974, Pub.L. 93-512, § 1, 88 Stat 1609, Nov. 6, 1978, Pub.L. 95-569, Title 100-702, added subsec. (). (As amended Dec. 5, 1974, Pub.L. 93-512, § 1, 88 Stat 1609, Nov. 6, 1978, Pub.L. 95-569, Title 1, 9156, IOS Stat 2609, 7146 (h) as the case may be distored at that: "This Act 100-702, added subsec. (). (h) the distored at the section a provided that: "This Act 100-702, added subsec. (a) and (b) and the fast of the any proceeding womeneed prior to the date of the section reduction of justice, judge, magistrate, and the exciton catchine and in subsecs. (a) and (b) and the network of any proceeding womeneed prior to the date of the any proceeding womeneed prior to the date of the article section and the network of any proceeding womeneed prior to the date of the article section and the section catchine. Pub.L. 93-513, set 1974, not to appellate review of program proceeding womeneed provided structure provided structure
28 § 452 JUDICIARYPROCEDURE 64	rr Clerk's Office, see § 2 Com- Notes of Decisions Ing expiration of rehearing period, late court has power to recall a ropriate instances. American from tute v. Environmental Protection , 1977, 560 F.2d 589, certitorari hs of justices and judges Notes of Decisions urt sic connot countenance deliberate tis connot countenance deliberate tis connot countenance deliberate	 § 454. Practice of law by justices and judges West's Federal Forms West's Federal Forms Disqualification of judge due to bias or preju- Disqualification of judge due to bias or preju- dice, see § 5132 Comment. N.J. 232. States. U.S. v. Rachels, CMA 1979, 6 M.J. 232. States. U.S. v. Rachels, CMA 1979, 6 States. U.S. States. U.S. States. U.S. v. Rachels, CMA 1979, 6 States. U.S. States. U.S. States. U.S. States. U.S. States. U.S. V. Rachels, CMA 1979, 6 States. U.S. States. U.S. States.	 § 455. Disqualification of justice, judge, or magistrate (a) Any justice, judge, or magistrate of the United States shall disqualify himself in any proceeding in which his impartiality might reasonably be questioned. (b) He shall also disqualify himself in the following circumstances: (1) Where he has a personal bias or prejudice concerning a party, or personal knowledge of disputed evidentiary facts concerning the proceeding; (2) Where in private practice he served as lawyer, in the matter in controver- sy, or a lawyer with whom he previously practiced, law served during such association as a lawyer concerning the matter, or the judge or such lawyer has been a material witness concerning it; (3) Where he has served in governmental employment and in such capacity participated as counsel, adviser or material witness concerning the proceeding or expressed an opinion concerning the matter, or the judge or subject matter in controversy or in a party to the proceeding; (4) He knows that he, individually or as a fiduciary, or his spouse or minor child residing in his household, has a financial interest in the subject matter in controversy or in a party to the proceeding; (5) He or his spouse, or a person: (1) Is a party to the proceeding; (11) Is known by the judge to have an interest that could be substantially affected by the outcome of the proceeding; (11) Is known by the judge to have an interest that could be substantially affected by the outcome of the proceeding; (11) Is to the judge's knowledge likely to be a material witness in the proceeding; (12) Is to the judge's knowledge likely to be a material witness in the proceeding.

00052

		_		
8 § 46 ORGANIZATION OF C	OF COURTS Part 1	Ch. 3 COURTS O	COURTS OF APPEALS 28 § 47	
hat following it might re- g incquity. Kovacs v. U.	(ermine whether such declarations still held good. U. S. v. Dollar, C.A.Cal.1952,	Sev., also, Noles of Decisions under sec- tions 144 and 455 of this title.	Note 4 and to this end the disgualification is imade to arise, not only when the judge	
C.A.Cal.1006, 355 P.2d 319, certiorart 19 U.G.A.Cal.1006, 355 P.2d 319, certiorart 19 nied 86 S.Ct. 1400, 381 U.S. 911, 16 L.Fd.	196 P.2d 551. Dodorni district court was required to	1. Prior inv	has tried or heard the whole cause in the court below, but also when he has	
1530. 101 - 102 - 102 - 102 - 102 - 102 - 102 - 102 - 102 - 102 - 102 - 102 - 102 - 102 - 102 - 102 - 102 - 102 - 102	follow devision of United States Supreme	Act Mar. 3, 1911, c. 231, § 120, 36 Stat. 1132, is but a recenctment of a prohibi-	which it is the duty of the Circuit Court	
oral Pals	ppeaks, though latter was affirmed by	hou found in the former Judicinry Act, Mar. 3, 1891, c. 527, 20 Stat. 827. William	of Appeals to coasider and pass upon. That the question may be casy of solu-	
attict court and on court of States Sur (1)	ourity articles a state of the	Camp. etc., Ship, etc., Bldg. Co. v. Inter- milional Curlis Marine Turbine Co., Pa.	tion or that the parties may consent to the judge's participation in its decision	
	P.Supp. 82.	1913, 33 S.Ct. 722, 228 U.S. 045, 57 J., Fd. 1003,	can muke no difference, for the sole cri- terion under the statute 1s, does the cuse	
	- - - -	" Early statutes provided that the chief	in the Circuit Court of Appeals involve a question which the indice has tried or	
47. Disqualification of trial judge to hear appear	judge to hear appear	Justice and associate justices of the Su- nemic Court chouse the interaction and an	heard in the course of the proceedings in	
No judge shall hear or determine an appeal from the decision of a	an appeal from the decision of a	the then existing Chronit Courts and that	the court helow? Rexford v. Bruns- wick-Balke-Collender Co., N.C.1913, 33 S.	
ase or issue tried by him.		It should be the duty of the chief justice and each justice to altend at least one	Ct. 515, 228 U.N. 339, 57 J.Md. 801.	
une 25, 1948, c. 646, 62 Stat. 872.		ferm of the Circuit Court in each district	The purpose is to make certain that	
	actor Notre	of the circuit to which he was allotted during every period of two venes. In re-	uncommitted and uninfluenced by having	
Historical and	court of Annuals for the District of Col-	Numple, Cal.3800, 10 S.C.F. 658, 135 U.S. 1,	expressed or formed an opinion in the court of first historical Marcin - fitt	
Reviser's Note. Just on University of Col- u. C. 1910 ed., § 216, and District of Col- u	untile the decision of the lower court		lingham, Tex.1899, 10 S.Ct. 620, 174 U.S.	
nnhia Code, 1940 ed., \$ 11-205) Acfs Feb. 84 2000 - 74 - 5 207 Star 125 - July 30. 40	should stand attirned. Jurs was work ted as unnecessary as merely expressing	117 (110 provisions of Acts Sept. 24, 1780, c. 20, § 4, 1 Stat. 74, and Apr. 20, 1802, c.	135, 43 Lifed, 130. See, also, U. S. v. Tod, G.C.A.N.Y.1924, 1 P.2d 246, reversed on	
Sol, c. 172, 8 2, 28 Stat. 161; Mar. 3, a	a well-established rule of law.	31, § 5, 2 Stat. 158 re-enucled in the for-	other grounds 45 S.Ct. 227, 267 U.S. 571,	
001, c. 854, § 225, 31 Stat. 1225; Mar. 3,	Other provisions of said section 11 205	mer section 614 of the Revised Statutes. Upon the hearing in the Circuit Court of	60 T. 194. 193.	
	are incorporated in section to or this w	an appeal from a judgment of the Dis-	3. Generally	
	The wrevision of section 216 of Title 29,	trict Court, the district judge who ren- dered the decision annowled from at	The term "a cause" as used in Act	
	U.S.C., 1940 ed., with respect to the com-	though he might for the information of	cludes, in its usual and natural meaning.	
	petency of justices and judges to support	the Circuit Court assign his reasons for	all questions that have arisen or may	
	was omnieu as corecea aj acerto: Ible fille.	or luking part in the judgment of high	arise in it, and the provision by its lan-	
	sumption reference in suid section 216 to	Clreult Court, and that judgment was to	to the case of a judge sitting on a direct	
	spectra represents in more successfully the United States	he entered according to the opinion of	appeul from his own decree on a whole	
	was likewise omitted inasmuch as he site	the Judge who was not so qualified. The brovision of Act Mar 9 1867 of 185 2 9	Cause or a single question. Moran v.	
ze of substance.	as a circuit justice.	14 Stat. 515 also incorporated in the	5, 123, 43 LARD, 030.	
	The provision of said section 216 with	tame section of the Revised Statutes.		
	respect to assignment or distance junc-	y which, in order to prevent failure or do- the of instine normition such a mass ha	4. Flor cases and Issues-Hisqualifica- flor	
	seq. of this title.	consent of parties to be heard and dis-	A judge who hears and disposes of a	
amitted as covered by Rules 73, 75, 76, of	Provision of sald section 216 relating	posed of by the district judge when		
	to presiding judge was omitted as cov-	and anothing the Circuit Court, had no another indice to man	sit in the Circuit Court of Appeals for	
	ered by section 44 of this fille. South Con- erross Hense Report No. 308.	ent. And the provisions of Acts Apr. 29,	the court below all hough he merely en-	
11-205 confained a provi-		1802, c. 31, § 6, 2 Stat. 159 and June 1, 1879 a per s 1 17 Stat 100 and June 1,	ters a pro forma decree for the purpose	
sion that on a divided ophilon by the		former sections 650, 652, 603, and 697, of	ot enubling the case to be heard for the first thue by the reviewing court acting	
A	. Bonnon ().	j the Revised Statutes, did not enhuge the sufficiency of the strategic holes in some	pro hac vice as a court of first instance.	
TIDEALY T	TIDENTY TRACTORES	respect. U. S. v. Emboll, Wls. 1822, 105	Withing Orange, etc., Ship, etc., Bldg, Co. V – Enterinfianal Practic America Frankies.	
Judges C=10.	C.J.S. Judges \$ 73.	U.S. 414, 15 Otto, 411, 20 J.Ed. 1077.	(bo., Pa.1913, 33 S.Ct. 722, 328 U.S. 616, 57	
Notes of	Decisions	Z. Purioso	1P.d. 1003.	
	Prior cases and Issues	The manifest purpose is to require that	A district judge who denied a motion to remand to the state court is disquali-	
tienerally 3 Affidavit of predudice 9	Disqualification 4	the Chreuit Court of Appeals be composed In every hearing of indices make of when	field to sit in the Circuit Court of Ap-	
Appoilato judges assigned to lower courts	No disquanticution o Prior law 1	will be in the attitude of pussing upon	the final decree of the Circuit Court in	
u Certificato of division 10	Purpose 2	the propriety, scope or effect of any rul- for at his and a made in the meanways of	such ense. Rexford v. Brunswick-Balke.	
Disqualification and arising from prior	Renedy for disqualification or objection		U.S. 339, 57 L.Ed. 801. See, also, William	
acts a 500		521		
1				

.....

28 § 46 Noto 30 withstanding t suit in scenin s., C.A.Cal.196 denied 68 S.C. 2d 539. Declarations preme Court direct court direct court triet court or No judge case or iss June 25, 15

Reviser's Technologies (C. 1910 ed N.C., 1900, ed. 9, 1893, e. 772, 1594, e. 172, 1904, e. 854, 1904, e. 854, 1904, e. 234, f The provision of the bench of 194 h dered by 1 with a simi dered by 1 view of 54 dered by 1 de

28 § 144	a acting judge in United Court for Tuerto Rico where regular District at. Broutes v. Bank of LA.Puerto Rico 1911, 111 arti denied 65 S.Ct. S56, L.B.M. 1117, rehearing de- G.B.M. 1117, rehearing de- G.B.M. 1117, rehearing de- G.B.U.US, S01, S9 L.Ed. Petition of Cupo, C.C.A. 131 F.2d 531,	art makes and fore whom the sither against ull proceed no to hear such	for the belief than ten days eding is to be it within such case. It shall tting that it is 139, § 65, 63	phrascology and gress Ilouso Re- t May 24, 1949, a that "A party affidavit in any affidavit in any affid only one idge."	T'or legislative Act Mary 24, 1919, Service, p. 1248. t seq. untiat 49 t 53
DISTRICT COURTS	theo to serve as thates District vars not void, inder was alsee dorn Scotlan, C.C. 2,24 0.89, certlor 2,2 U.S. S39, 80, 21 died 65 S.Ct. 101 died 65 S.Ct. 1	judge eding in a district con avit that the judge ber il bias or prejudice (party, such judge sha ge shall be assigned	acts and the reasons shall be filed not less a at which the procee wn for failure to file such affidavit in any counsel of record sta 8; May 24, 1949, c.	μ, αυ απο α	cding is to Legislative History. For legislative clarify the history and purpose of Act May 24, 1910, beginning see 1949 U.S.Code Cong.Scrvice, p. 1248, 50stea, D.C. Library References the C.J.S. Judges §\$ 22, 92 et seq. C.J.S. Judges §\$ 22, 92 et seq. Notes of Decisions GenerallyCont'd Construction 47 Facts and reasons essential 49 filelent 50 Insufficient 56 Internation and belied, 53
DISTRIC	lichtl duties in the former t leuve granted by the r district being out of r district heing out of roll. district heing out of oid. American Loan & ast & West R. Co., C.C. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 3. 4. 4. 4. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5	§ 14.4. Bias or prejudice of judge Whenever a party to any proceeding in a district court makes and files a timely and sufficient affidavit that the judge before whom the matter is pending has a personal bias or prejudice either against him or in favor of any adverse party, such judge shall proceed no further therein, but another judge shall be assigned to hear such	proceeding. The affidavit shall state the facts and the reasons for the belief that bias or prejudice exists, and shall be filed not less than ten days before the beginning of the term at which the proceeding is to be heard, or good cause shall be shown for failure to file it within such time. A party may file only one such affidavit in any case. It shall be accompanied by a certificate of counsel of record stating that it is made in good faith. June 25, 1948, c. 646, 62 Stat. 898; May 24, 1949, c. 139, § 65, 63 Stat. 99.	Historical and Reviser's Note. Tased on (Title 28 U. S.C., 1910 ed., § 25) Act Mar. 3, 1911, c. 231, § 21, 30 Stat. 1000. The provision that the same procedure disqualifies that when the presiding undge disqualifies than setton 291 of seq. and section 455 of this title.)	hich the proce re added to "before the (See U. S. Y. G Supp. 3.) Supp. 3.) of Judge Insu- of Judge Insu-
COURTS Part 1	Revision Notes The last chause of section 26 of Title 28 U.S.C. 1910 cd., prescribing the powers of a designated judge is now covered by section 296 of this title. Minor changes were mude in phraseolo- gy. 80th Congress House Report No. 303, Leferences	C.J.S. Judges § 20 et seq. Decisions vacancy." U. S. v. Murphy, D.C.Del.1807, 82 P. 803.	"Vacancy," as used in Act Mar. 3, 1011, c.231, § 22, 36 Stat. 1090, does not re- quire a previous appointment by the President, sand Act being applicable where by Act of Congress a district judge of one district is assigned to a newly created district in the same cir- cult. Bland v, Kennamer, C.C.A.OKI,1925, 6 F.2d 130. A recognizance entered into by a de- fendant and his surety 18 "process" with- in the meaning of R.S. § 002, U. S. v. Murphy, D.C.Del.1857, 82 F, 803.	5. Generally During a vacancy in the office of dis- trict judge for a district coextensive with a state, no other judge is authorized to sut therein, and all judicial action re- sult in abeyance until the vacancy is fulled, or another judge is designated, pursuant to law, to exercise the judicial functions temporarily, U. S. v. Murphy, D.C.Del.1807, 82 F, 803.	G. Authority of assigned judge Tylnere, on the daath of a District Tylnere, on the daath of a District ad on motions by both partices for distended on mother judge, hofore whom I was renrgued without objection, and the signed to another judge, hofore whom I was renrgued without objection, and the issues tubnitted to him for decision of the original judge would have had, including decision of whatever question of fact was involved. Thomastic Co., C.G.A.Ohio 1922, 284 F. 386. It is only when the office of district judge of one district is wreat in the office of district the intervent of the original judge would have had.
ORGANIZATION OF	E Dex 50 B	Notes of D. K		Ct. 111, 150 U.S. 509, 40 L.Ed. 271. During Construction a state, n Construction a state, n construction a state, n a sta	3. Turpose d. R.S. § 002 "13 Judge to The general purpose of R.S. § 002 "13 Judge to that the administration of justice by a ted on m Thistrict Court shall not, through a vacant rected we say in the office of judge, be defented or signed to reminat, shall, notwithstanding the vacant sector and vitality. Le preserved in their full force decision and vitality, to be effectively proceeded force as the and vitality, to be effectively proceeded force as the vitality, to be effectively proceeded force as the and vitality, to be effectively proceeded force as the vitality, to be effectively proceeded force as the vitality the functions of the court; question that all acts and steps, calling for or Bonner C. C. Witch otherwise must or should action, her Co. C. be done or laten in court in the progress of a custor. It is on the done or that in or may be done or take, shall or may be done or take. Justice of take builty of a custor.
28 § 143	Historical and Reviser's Note. Based on ('Fitle 28 U. S.C., 1910 ed., § 26) Act Mar. 3, 1911, ch. 231, § 22, 36 Stat. 1630, which was derived from R.S. §§ 602, 603,	Judges C.S. Generally 5 Authority of assigned Judgo Construction 2 Prior Juv 4	Turturan, 1 Turrus and 1 Purtus a 1. Frior law Act Mar. 3, 1911, c. 231, § 22, 36 Slat. 1000 dn substance re-entets the latter 1000 dn substance re-entets the latter part of the Judiciary Act of 1780, § 0, to the office of district judge all matters prening shall be continued, of course, point the next stated term after the ap- pointmet and qualification of his suc- cessor. Actowell v. U. S., S.C.1395, 16	 Ct. 111, 159 U.S. 596, 40 L.Ed. 271. Construction R.S. § 602, being remedial, should be liberally construed so as to carry out its general purpose which is to so provide that the administration of justice shall not through a vacancy be defeated or unduly impeded. U. S. v. Murphy, D.C. Del.1807, 82 P. 803. 	3. Turpose 3. Turpose 3. The general purpose of II.S. § 602 "Is that the administration of justlee by a District Court shall not, through a vacan- cy in the office of judge, be defeated or unduly impeded; that causes, eivil and criminal, shall, notwithstanding the vacancy, be preserved in their full force and virility, to be effectively proceeded in when three is a judge authorized to discharge the functions of the court; that all acts and steps, calling for or which otherwise must or should carlier be done or taken in court in the progress of a cause, shull or may be done or taken.

·····

LAW OFFICES

KEITH M. BAKER RICHARD M. BUTLER W. CHARLES CAMPBELL CHRISTOPHER CLARK HERBERT CORDON DAVIS SARAH B. DUNCAN MARY S. FENLON CEORGE ANN HARPOLE LAURA D. HEARD RONALD J. JOHNSON REBA BENNETT KENNEDY PHIL STEVEN KOSUB GARY W. MAYTON J. KEN NUNLEY SUSAN SHANK PATTERSON JUDITH L RAMSEY SAVANNAH L ROBINSON MARC J. SCHNALL * LUTHER H. SOULES III # WILLIAM T. SULLIVAN JAMES P. WALLACE [‡] SOULES & WALLACE ATTORNEYS - AT - LAW A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

TENTH FLOOR REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PLAZA 175 EAST HOUSTON STREET SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205-2230

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NUMBER:

(512) 224-9144

TELEFAX SAN ANTONIO

(512) 224-7073

AUSTIN (512) 327-4105

July 18, 1989

Mr. David J. Beck Fulbright & Jaworski 1301 McKinney Street Houston, Texas 77002

> Re: Proposed Changes to Rule 18b Texas Rules of Civil Procedure and Proposed Changes to Rule 15a Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure

Dear Mr. Beck:

Enclosed please find a copy of proposed changes to TRCP 18b and TRAP 15a proposed by Justice Nathan L. Hecht. Please prepare to report on the matter at our next SCAC meeting. I will include the matter on our next agenda.

As always, thank you for your keen attention to the business of the Advisory Committee.

Very trul ours, LUTHER H. SOULES III

LHSIII/hjh Enclosure cc: Justice Nathan Hecht Honorable David Peeples

AUSTIN, TEXAS OFFICE: BARTON OAKS PLAZA TWO, SUITE 315 901 MOPAC EXPRESSWAY SOUTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 (512) 328-5511 CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS OFFICE: THE 600 BUILDING, SUITE 1201 600 LEOPARD STREET, CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS 78473 (512) 883-7501

TEXAS BOARD OF LECAL SPECIALIZATION † BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL TRIAL LAW ‡ BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL APPELLATELAW • BOARD CERTIFIED COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE LAW



Rule 271 Charge # [of] the Jury [Court]

[1. At the conclusion of the introduction of evidence pursuant New Paragraph party who opened the evidence shall sabmit and the other parties that party's proposed ructions, and definitions. Thereafter, at the ntroduction of its evidence pursuant to Rule party shall submit in writing to the court and hat party's proposed jury questions, instruc-Thereafter at each conclusion of the bns nce pursuant to Rule 265(e) by each intervenor, submit its proposed jury questions, instrucwriting to the noport OM. instrucjury ques the IS MILLS urt.] <u>y cases,</u>] $\mathcal{V}[u]$ nless expressly waived by the Mod For lusion of the evidence,] the trial court shall Ru1

prepare and $j_{\uparrow}/\phi p_{\neq\uparrow}/\phi p_{\uparrow}/\phi p_{\downarrow}/\phi p_{\downarrow}/\phi$

Part of	[3. The court shall submit the questions and instructions and
Former Rule 278	definitions, raised by the written pleadings and the evidence. The
Part of Former	court shall, whenever feasible, submit the cause upon broad-form
Rule 277	questions. The court shall submit such instructions and definitions

as shall be proper to enable the jury to render a verdict. The

Rule 271 Charge # [of] the Jury [Court]

New Paragraph

At the conclusion of the introduction of evidence pursuant F1. • Rule 265(b) the party who opened the evidence shall submit vriting to the court and the other parties that party's proposed jury questions, instructions, and definitions. Thereafter, at the conclusion of the introduction of its evidence pursuant to Rule 265(c), the adverse party shall submit in writing to the court and the other parties that party's proposed jury questions, instructions, and definitions. Thereafter at each conclusion of the introduction of evidence pursuant to Rule 265(e) by each intervenor, intervenor shall submit its proposed jury questions, :hat instrucand definitions in writing to ACCUPACION OF submit proposed The court may order jury questions, instrucany part イリーちゅうめい tions, and definitions must be submitted at any other time for the convenience of the court.]

Modified [2. In all jury cases,] $\mathcal{V}[u]$ hes expressly waived by the Former Rule 271 parties, [at the conclusion of the evidence,] the trial court shall prepare and in / prepare a written charge to the jury [parties, signed by the court, and filed with the clerk, and the charge so filed shall be a part of the record of the case. Part of [3. The court shall submit the questions and instructions and Former definitions, raised by the written pleadings and the evidence. Rule 278 The court shall, whenever feasible, submit the cause upon broad-form Part of

Former Rule 277 <u>questions. The court shall submit such instructions and definitions</u> as shall be proper to enable the jury to render a verdict. The

Part of Former	placing of the burden of proof may be accomplished by instruction
Rule 277	rather than by inclusion in the question.
Part of	4. Inferential rebuttal questions shall not be submitted in
Former Rule 277	the charge.
Part of Former	5. The court may submit a question disjunctively when it is
Rule 277	apparent from the evidence that one or the other of the conditions
	or facts inquired about necessarily exists.
Part of Former	6. The court shall not submit other and various phases or
Rule 278	different shades of the same question.
Part of Former	7. In any cause in which the jury is required to apportion
Rule 277	the loss among the parties, the court shall submit a question or
	guestions inquiring what percentage, if any, of the negligence or
	causation, as the case may be, that caused the occurrence or injury
	in question is attributable to each of the parties found to have
	been culpable. The court shall also instruct the jury to answer the
	damage question or questions without any reduction because of the

percentage of negligence or causation, if any, of the party injured. The court may predicate the damage question or questions upon affirmative findings of liability.

Part of Former Rule 278 <u>8. Except in trespass to try title, statutory partition</u> proceedings, and other special proceedings in which the pleadings <u>are specially defined by statutes or procedural rules, a party shall</u> <u>not be entitled to any submission of any question raised only by a</u> <u>general denial and not raised by affirmative written pleading by</u> that party.

Part of
Former9. The court shall not in its charge comment directly on theRule 277weight of the evidence or advise the jury of the effect of their

answers, but the court's charge shall not be objectionable on the ground that it incidentally constitutes a comment on the weight of the evidence or advises the jury of the effect of their answers when it is properly a part of an instruction or definition.

Part of
Former10. Nothing herein shall change the burden of proof from whatRule 278it would have been under a general denial.]

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: The jury charge rules are entirely rearranged to follow better the order of proceedings in the trial court, to provide means for counsel to assist the court in preparing the charge, to place together the formal requisites of the charge, and to provide that the charge prepared by the court be signed and filed prior to objections. The court may modify its prepared charge as provided by Rule 272(5).1

00058

c:/dw4/scac/271-279

Rule 272 Requisites [Objections to the Charge of the Court]

Moved to The/charge/shall/be/in/writing//signed/by/the/court//and/filed Rule 271 Para. 2 wIYN/YN&/cI&YK//and/shaII/b&/a/baYY/of/Yn&/r&coyf/Yn&/cause///IY \$4.4]]/be/\$4.40/tt#d/to/the/tesdective/darties/or/their/attorneys/for Rewritten their /inspection/ /and /a /reasonable /tipe /given /then /in /which /to below in this Rule exanline / and / present / objections / thereto / outside / the / presence / of / the 272 }\#¥\${/\#\]Ch/ob}ection\$/\$\#\]\/in/every/instance/be/be/bresented/to/the court /in /writing/ /or /be /dictated /to /the /court /teporter /in /the presence /of /the /court /and /opposing /counsel/ /before /the /charge /is xead/to/the/jury1//AII/objections/not/so/oresented/shaII/be/consid/ Moved to eted/as/vaived///The/court/shall/announce/its/rulings/theteon/before Rule 273 Para. 3 xeadIng/the/charge/to/the/jury/and/shaII/endorse/the/ruIIngs/on/the objections/if/wtitten/ot/dictate/to/the/court/teo/the// Moved to bresence /of /counsell //Objections /to /the /charge /and /the /courts Rule 273 Para. 4 rulings /thereon /day /be /included /as /a /bart /of /any /transcript /or \$tatenent/of/facts/on/appeal/and//when/so/in/apaed/in/eithet//shall constitute /a /sufficient /bill /of /exception /to /tne /tulings /of /the Moved to court/thereon///It/shall/be/oresuned//unless/otherwise/noted/in/the Rule 273 Para. 3 ¥#¢¢\$Y\$]/Y\$N\$Y/Y\$N#/\$#XYY/\$#XIN#/\$U\$N/\$B}#\$Y\$I\$N#/\$Y\$#\$HY##J/Y\$N#/\$#\$#\$##/# the/proper/time/and/excepted/to/the/ruling/thereon/ Modified

Former Rule 272 [1. The charge, prepared by the court and filed pursuant to Rule 271 shall be submitted to the respective parties or their attorneys for their inspection and the court shall allow them reasonable time in which to examine and present objections to the charge and to assign error pursuant to Rule 273 outside the presence of the jury.

Part of 2. Each party may object to the charge. A party objecting to Former Rule 274 the charge must point out distinctly the matter complained of and McDonald v. the grounds of the complaint by an objection that clearly points out New York Central Fire, the portion of the charge to which complaint is made and is specific 380 S.W.2d 545 (Tex. enough to support the conclusion that the trial court was fully 1964)Citizens v. aware of the ground of complaint and chose to overrule the objec-Bowles, 663 S.W.2d 845 tion. (Tex.App. 1983, writ When the complaining party's 3. objection dism'd) question, definition, or instruction is, obscured or concealed by Part of voluminous unfounded objections, minute differentiations, or numer-Former Rule 274 ous unnecessary requests, such objection or request shall be a nullity. Part of ·4. No objection to one part of the charge may be adopted and Former Rule 274 applied to any other part of the charge by reference only.

New Paragraph

5. The court may modify the charge of the court at any time before it is read to the jury or as provided in Rule 286.]

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To provide procedures and requisites for objecting to the charge of the court.]

00060

c:/dw4/scac/271-279

Rule 273 Jury/Suppissions [Preservation of Error In the Charge of

Repealed Rule 273

the Cour Eø¢ ¥1014\$1/9 **≭**μ∉ / ¢φψ ★加拿加// / 本\$ \$ented /1 ¥løn /an ¢ly∉n/to ÞY /¢íth \$hall/be/hade/separate/and/apart/from/such/party/s/objectlons/to/the COULT \$/ Charge!

New First Paragraph [1. No failure by the court to submit a question, instruction, or definition, nor any defect therein, shall be a ground for reversal of a judgment unless the party complaining on appeal made as proper objection pursuant to Rule 272.

Part of Former Rule 272 2. The objections shall be presented to the court in writing or be dictated to the court reporter in the presence of the court and opposing counsel before the charge is read to the jury. All objections not so presented shall be considered waived. It shall be presumed, unless otherwise noted in the record, that any objections made by a party were presented at the proper time.

Part of Former Rule 272 3. The court shall announce its rulings on the objections before reading the charge to the jury and shall endorse the rulings on the objections or dictate same to the court reporter on the record in the presence of counsel. Rule 273 Jury/\$4441\$\$1044 [Preservation of Error In the Charge of the Court]

Repealed Rule 273 Facti / party / tay / present / to / the / court / and / teadest / written / duest tions / aetinitions / and / instructions / to / ve / given / to / the / jury / and the / court / tay / give / them / or / a / part / thereof / or / tay / tetuse / to / give them / as / tay / ve / proper / / Such / teadests / shall / ve / prepared / and / pref sented / to / the / court / and / submitted / to / opposing / counsel / for / examinate tion / and / objection / within / a / teasenable / time / after / the / cuarde / is given / the / varty / tor / the / or / the / cuarde / is siten / the / varty / for / any / guestions / aetinitions / or / instructions shall / ve / the / separate / and / avart / trok / such / barty / so / op / the / in / and / instructions the / the / take / separate / and / avart / trok / such / barty / so / op / the / the / the / the / the the / the / the / the / the / any / guestions / op / the / the / instructions / to / the the / trok / the / trok / the the / the / the / the / the / the / the

[1. No failure by the court to submit a question, instruction, or definition, nor any defect therein, shall be a ground for reversal of a judgment unless the party complaining on appeal made an proper objection pursuant to Rule 272.

Part of Former Rule 272

New First Paragraph

> 2. The objections shall be presented to the court in writing or be dictated to the court reporter in the presence of the court and opposing counsel before the charge is read to the jury. All objections not so presented shall be considered waived. It shall be presumed, unless otherwise noted in the record, that any objections made by a party were presented at the proper time.

Part of Former Rule 272 3. The court shall announce its rulings on the objections before reading the charge to the jury and shall endorse the rulings on the objections or dictate same to the court reporter on the record in the presence of counsel. art of
Former
Rule 2724. Objections to the charge and the court's rulings thereon
may be included as a part of any transcript or statement of facts on
appeal and, when so included in either, shall constitute a record
for appeal of the rulings of the court on the objections.

New Paragraph

putun

New Paragraph

5. If, upon any objection, the trial court orders and provides reasonable time for the objecting party to submit a question, instruction, or definition in writing in substantially correct wording to cure the objection, the objecting party shall comply with the court's order, and only in that event shall a failure to submit a jury question, instruction, or definition in writing in substantially correct wording also be necessary to preserve an objection to the court's charge for appellate purposes. IL LIE LI lot any porty a question, instruction, or ailure to submit not make such order. definition in writing shall never be a waiver of any objection, to the court's charge. (Alternate) If, upon any objection, the trial court orders and provides reasonable time for the: party objecting to an instruction or definition to submit a an instruction or definition in writing in substantially

correct wording to cure that party's objections; or

b. party with the burden of proof on a question to submit a question in writing in substantially correct wording to cure any party's objections;

such party shall comply with the court's order, and only in the event of such order shall a failure to submit a jury question, instruction, or definition in writing in substantially correct wording also be necessary for such party to preserve an objection to

00062

c:/dw4/scac/271-279

court's charge for appellate purposes. If the trial court does failure to submit a question, make such order, instruction. or in writing shall never be a waiver of any objection to definition court's charge. 100 Terl() On MON . CONIS New Paragraph Compliance with Ru formanoea] my objection to the court's charge, and failure to comply with never constitute waiver of any error shall in the or of any objection to the court's charge made DA. 1 U.S. dire 272 and 273, • Rules New Paragraph objections shall be deemed overpurposes of appeal For ruled and refused if not ruled on by the court or cured by modification / in the court's charge, no waiver and of any objection or request shall result solely from the absence of an express ruling in the record.] [COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To place in a single rule all requisites and predicates for appellate review of error in the charge of the court and to eliminate any necessity to frequest questions, instructions of efinitions in writing for purposes of appeal requir ad by new paragraph 5.1 be panje

R414/274//9bjeck104\$/444/Requests

Moved to $A/parry/pbjecring/to/a/charge/tokst/point/parry/distinction Rule 272 A/parry/pbjecring/tokst/parry/parry/tokst/point/poi$	LYIYE -
øþje¢tiønaþie /nattet /and /tne /gtøµnds /øt /tne /øþje¢tiøn/ //Ant /¢	þ¢1/
Substance $p_{a}/$	/ø f
273 <i>any/aetect//onission//ot/fault/in/pleading//is/vaived/unless/spec</i>	l\$+
Moved to ically /included /in /the /objections/ //When /the /complaining /parts	11\$
\$	/]办
¥₩₽/\$₽Ĭ\$Ĵ\$\$/\$\$/\$\$/¥₩₽/\$\$\$\$Z]\$¥₽/\$\$\$\$\$\$	6 7 /
ħΦҊ\$//Ҋħ₽ŎŲħ₫¢₫//Ŏ₽Ĵ¢¢¥ĨŎħ\$///ħĨħŬ¥¢//₫Ĩ₽₽¢¥₽Ň¥Ĩā¥ĨØħ\$//Ŏ¥//ħŲ#¢¥	byå\$
\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	l¢∤
Moved to $M\phi/\phi b j e \phi t j \phi n \phi / \phi h e / \phi a t t / \phi t / t h e / \phi h a t g e / t a t / b e / a d \phi p t e d / a h d / a p p l e d Rule 272$	/#ø
#NILC 272 #NY/###################################	

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: The provisions of Rule 274, to the extent they remain viable, have been relocated to Rules 272 and 273.]

00064

c:/dw4/scac/271-279

Rule 275 [274] Charge [of the Court to be] Read [to the Jury] complete the charge Before Argument Former before the argument is begun, the trial court shall read the Rule 275 [entire] charge to the jury in the precise words in which it was wtitten [is completed], including all questions, definitions, and instructions/Whith/the/court/hay/give. [COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: Derived from former Rule 275] abter ruleing on all objection, and

c:/dw4/scac/271-279

RAIe/275//Charge/Read/Before/Argument

Moved to Rule 274 Ϸ¢፻¢t¢/ሂካ¢/ネťġuф¢nť/ì\$/b¢ġun¦/ሂካ¢/ሂቷነቅ፤/¢фutť/\$nåII/ť¢àd/ሂካ¢ ¢ħåťġ¢/ሂ¢/ሂካ¢/ìu/ሂካ¢/ùn/ሂካ¢/bt¢¢i\$¢/v¢tå\$/in/v'ni¢h/iť/vå\$/wtiሂሂ¢'n; i¢nIuding/aII/gu¢\$ti¢n\$;/d¢tihiti¢n\$;/ånd/in\$t¥u¢ti¢n\$/whi¢h/ሂካ¢ ¢φuťť/¤ay/giv¢;

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: The substance of former Rule 275 has been renumbered Rule 274]

unless objected to in compliance with ful of 12

TRCP 279. [275. Grounds or Elements] Omissions[tted] From the Charge

Upon appeal all independent grounds of recovery or of defense not conclusively established under the evidence and no element of which is submitted a When a ground of are waived requested recovery or defense consists of more than one element, if one or more of such elements necessary to sustain such ground of recovery or defense, and necessarily referable thereto, are submitted to and found by the jury, and one or more of such elements are omitted from ampliane with the objection, and there is factually the charge, without request of sufficient evidence to support a finding thereon, the trial court, at the request of either party, may after notice and hearing and at any time before the judgment is rendered, make and file written findings on such omitted element or elements in support of the judgment. If no such written findings are made, such omitted element or elements shall be deemed found by the court in such manner as to support the judgment. A claim that the evidence was legally or factually insufficient to warrant the submission of any question may be made for the first time after verdict, regardless of whether the submission of such question was requested by the complainant.

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: Former Rule 279 has been renumbered Rule 275.]

Rule 276 Refusal/or/Modification [Repealed.]

Repealed

When /an /instruction//austrich/or//or/astinition/is/reducested/and the /provisions /of /the /law /have /been /corpolied /vith /and /the /trial indee /refuses /the /same//the /law /have /been /corpolied /vith /and /the /trial indee /refuses /the /same//the /law /have /been /corpolied /vith /and /the /trial and/sign/the/same/officially///if/the/trial/indetse/theifics/the/same the /ludge /shall /endorse /thereon /Thodified /as /follows///stating /in what /barticular /the /ludge /has /wodified /the /samey /and /given/ /and exception /allowed/ /and /sign /the /same /officially///shall/pe/conclusively theilied /instruction/ /ducestion//of /definition/ /when /so /endorsed shall /constlitut /the /barty /asking /the/same /breathed /it /at /the /edatised theilied /instruction/ /ducestions//and/it/educes//wheilied shall /constlitut /the /barty /asking /the/same /breathed /it /at /the /edatised theilied /instruction/ /asking /the/same /breathed /it /at /the /brotest tise//the/ /is /its /refused /of /its /its//wheilied theilied /the /barty /its /its/weat /of /wodification/ /and /that /all /the teahlitenets /of /law /have /been /otsetted / and /such /breathed /it /at theilied /the/ /its//its//we//been /otsetted / and /such /breathed theilied /the/ /the/ /breathed / withe/same /the/ same /the/ such /breathed teahlitenets /of /law /have /been /otsetted / and /such /breathed /it /it entitie /the /barty /ite//we/ /been /without /breathing /the /action /of /the trial /ludge /theteon /teylewed /without /breathing /a /fortal /bill /of exceptions/

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: Rule 276 was repealed to eliminate the necessity for submitting written questions, instructions, or definitions as a predicate for perfecting appeal except as required by paragraph 5 of Rule 273.]

00068

c:/dw4/scac/271-279

Rule 277 \$4\$##1\$\$1\$#/#\$/###/J### [Repealed.]

Moved to In/AII/Juty/cases/the/court/shall//whenevet/feasible//subbltRule 271Para. 3 <math>the/cause/upon/btoad/form/guestions///The/court/shall/subble/tsubblt/subblt/subble/tsubble

Moved to Rule 271 Para. 4 Inferential/telouttal/duestions/shall/not/be/shall/hot/be/shall/hot/the/but den/of/pt/of/pt/of/pt/be/appopulished/byinstructions/tathet/than/by/inclusion/in/the/duestion/

Moved to Rule 271 Para. 7 *Iphsk / App/ / cause/ iph / Whith / Yue / jury / is / tequilted / to / Apport iph / Yue duestions / induiting / What / bettented for / if / Apy / of / Yue / mediletot / of duestions / induiting / What / bettented for / for / the / pettented / the / pettented / the / induiting / Yue / bettented / for / the / pettented / the / have <i>duestion / is / attributable / to / each / of / the / pettente / found / to / have been / cultable / / The / court / shall / also / instruct / the / petabet / of / the duestion / of / negligence / of / cultable / the / petabet / of / the pettented / for / the / petabet / for / for / the pettented / for / the / petabet / for / the / petabet / for / the pettented / / The / court / the / petabet / of / the in / autestion / of / negligence / of / the / patabet / any / teduest / of / the pettented / / The / court / the / petabet / the / duest / the / duest / of / the hoph / affirted / indines / of / ligbility/*

Moved to Rule 271 Para. 9 para. 9pa [COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: The provisions of former Rule 277 have to the extent they remain viable been relocated to Rule 271.]

00070

c:/dw4/scac/271-279

Moved to Rule 271 Para. 3 Moved to Rule 271 Para. 8	Ţ'n¢/¢øµ¥¥/\$Ň4II/\$µ¥#Ì¥/¥'n¢/₫µ¢\$¥Ìøn\$//Ìn\$¥¥¥¢\$¥Ìøn\$/&n&/&¢fÌnÌ+
	¥ÌØN\$/ÌN/¥N\$/ÍØF\$\/ØF\$YÌØ\$A/ØY/RA]\$/277//WNÌ&N/AF\$/FAÌ\$\$\$A/ØY/¥N\$
	ψτιττέν /φιφαλινών /ανα /τνφ /φγιαφνόφ/ //τχόφφτ /ιν /ττφέφα# /το /ττΥ
	titi¢;/\$tatutoty/pattition/ptocooding\$;/and/otnet/\$pootal/ptocood+
	ings /in /which /the /pieadings /are /specially /defined /by /statutes /or
	ptocedutal/tules//a/patty/suall/not/be/entitled/to/any/subuission/of
	any /dvestion /taised /only /by /a /denetai /deniai /and /not /taised /by
Moved to Rule 271 Para. 10	affirnative /written /øleading /by /tnat /øarty/ //nøthing /herein /\$hall
	¢hange /the /butden /of /ptoof /fton /what /it /would /have /been /undet /a
	general /aenial/ //A /juagrenr /\$hall /nor /be /reversea /because /of /the
Moved to Rule 271 Para. 6	tallure /to /subult /other /and /yarlous /onases /or /dlfferent /snades /of
	ĽŊĿ/\$₽\$\$\$/\$U\$\$\$````````````````````````````
Repealed	a /gtøund /føt /tevetsal /øf /the /judghent/ /unless /its /suumissiøn/ /in
Repealed	\$##\$####IAIIY /¢\$###¢# /#\$##J##J /##\$ /¥#### /##########################
	ૻૡઌઌૺૡ¥ૡઌૺૺૺૺ/ૻૻઌૡૺૡઌૡૻૡૻૻૡૻૻૢૢૢૢૢૢૢૢૢૢૢૡઌૡૻૻૻૺઌૺઌૡૻૺૺૺૺૻઌૡ૽ૺૺૺૺૺૻઌૡ૽ૺઌૡૻઌૡૡ૾ૺૡૡૡૡૡૡૡૡૡૡૡૡૡૡૡૡૡૡૡૡૡ
	er//that/objection/to/such/fallure/shall/sufflce/in/such/tespect/if
	¥he/que\$¥ion/i\$/one/reIied/uoon/by/¥he/oooosing/party///FaiIure/¥o
	\$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
	##*##1/0f/ *###/judg###*/unl###/#/#W######I#II#/ <i>\$</i> ###################################
	ϕ_{t} / Instruction /has /been /requested / In /hrIrIng /and /rendered /by /the
	按本工艺工/ <i>中中</i> 本学工本工术方/中华/文化学/文化学中学校大/

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: The provisions of former Rule 278, to the extent they remain viable, have been relocated to Rule 271.] [Repealed]

Vpon/appeal/all/independent/grounds/of/recovery/or/of/defense nor /conclusiyely /established /under /the /eyidence /and /no /elenent /of which /is /subditted /of /fequested /are /waived/ //When /a /ground /of tecovery /or /defense /consists /of /dore /than /one /eledent/ /if /one /or xdre/df/such/elenents/necessary/to/sustain/such/around/df/recovery or/defense//and/nevessarily/referable/therevo//are/subnitted/to/and £øund/by/the/jury//and/one/or/nore/of/such/elenents/are/onitted/from the /charge/ /without /request /or /objection/ /and /there /is /factually \$UIIICIENT/EYIDENCE/YO/\$UDDOLY/A/INDING/YNEYEDN//YNE/YYIDI/COUYY/ at/the/reanest/of/either/barty//hay/after/hotice/and/hearing/and/at any /time /before /the /judghent /is /rendered/ /hake /and /file /written findings /on /such /onitted /elenent /ot /elenents /in /subbott /of /the judghent/ //If /no /such /utitten /findings /ate /hade/ /such /onitted]&qa]]y/or/factua]]y/insufficient/to/wattant/the/subnission/of/any duestion/day/be/dade/for/the/first/tide/after/verdict//redardiess/of

McDONALD v. NEW YORK CENTRAL MUTUAL FIRE INS. CO. Tex. 545 Cite as 380 S.W.2d 545

J. Sims McDONALD, Petitioner,

NEW YORK CENTRAL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, Respondent.

No. A-10025.

Supreme Court of Texas.

June 10, 1964.

Rehearing Denied July 15, 1964.

Action on insurance policy which covered loss of house if caused by wind or hurricane but not if caused by tidal wave, high water or overflow, whether wind driven or not. On a jury verdict the 130th District Court, Matagorda County, G. P. Hardy, Jr., J., entered judgment for the insured, and the insurer appealed. The Austin Court of Civil Appeals, Third Supreme Judicial District, Matagorda County, reversed, 374 S.W.2d 767. On further appeal the Supreme Court, Culver, J., held that testimony of a neighbor that he drove on a peninsula about one mile from plaintiffs'

use and shortly after that the house was -.ound destroyed was sufficient to sustain a 'jury finding that the house was destroyed by hurricane, and not by tidal wave.

Judgment of Court of Civil Appeals reversed; judgment of trial court affirmed.

1. Insurance @== 429.1(9)

Testimony of neighbor that he drove on peninsula about one mile from plaintiffs' house and shortly after that plaintiffs' house was found destroyed was sufficient to sustain jury finding that house was destroyed by hurricane, and not by tidal wave, in action on insurance policy which covered wind but not wave.

- 2 Appeal and Error \$758(3)

Points that court erred in overruling defendant's motions for instructed verdict and judgment n. o. v. and in entering judgment on jury's verdict because there was insufficient evidence that damage was caus-380 S.W.2d-35 ed by wind and not by water were not applicable to granting of new trial after entry of judgment and, in court of civil appeals, raised only question of legal sufficiency of evidence or point of no evidence, and not that findings were against great weight and preponderance of credible evidence.

3. Trial \$\$366

Under rule that claim that evidence was insufficient to warrant submission of issue may be made for first time after verdict, objection to submission of special issue on grounds of no evidence and insufficient evidence to warrant submission and that submission was against great weight and preponderance of evidence raised only point of no evidence. Rules of Civil Procedure, rule 279.

4. Trial 🖙 366

Defendant's objection to instruction "because such issue in its present form puts an improper and onerous burden on the defendant" was obscured by many formal, unfounded and trivial objections and was too general. Rules of Civil Procedure, rule 274.

Harris, Salyer & Huebner, Bay City, Hill, Brown, Kronzer, Abraham, Watkins & Steely, Al Taylor, Houston, for petitioner.

Bryan & Patton, Julietta Jarvis, Houston, for respondent.

CULVER, Justice.

Petitioner, McDonald, brought this action against New York Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company to recover for the destruction of his house located in Matagorda County under the terms of a policy of insurance issued by that company. The policy covered loss caused by wind and hurricane but excluded loss caused by tidal wave, high water or overflow, whether driven by wind or not.

ander. Der

: The jury found that the winds of the hurricane directly and proximately caused the loss and damage; that the loss was not caused by tidal wave, high water or overflow whether driven by wind or not and that the loss did not result from the combined action of the wind, tidal wave, high water or overflow. Based on this verdict the trial court entered a judgment in favor of McDonald and against the Insurance Company. The Court of Civil Appeals reversed and rendered judgment that McDonald take nothing, holding that the jury's findings failed to be supported by the evidence. 374 S.W.2d 767. From a review of the record we reach a conclusion to the contrary.

Admittedly the house was totally destroyed at some time during the passage of Hurricane Carla through this area in September of 1961. It was one of the most destructive storms that has visited the Texas Coast so far as property loss is concerned. Mr. McDonald left his house on Saturday morning, September 9th, and when he returned on Wednesday, the 13th, the house was gone. The evidence bearing on the loss is circumstantial. The only testimony was given by Mr. and Mrs. Jensen who lived nearby and rode out the storm in a concrete building. The remainder of the evidence consisted of maps and official records and reports.

McDonald's house was located on Turtle Bay about 6 feet above water level at mean low tide and was supported on pilings approximately 4 feet above the ground. Turtle Bay, so-called, is a rather long, narrow inlet generally about a mile in width extending in a northeasterly direction from Tres Palacios Bay, a much larger body of water. Palacios Bay in turn forms a small and the upper part of Matagorda Bay, which is some 15 miles in width. Between Turtle Bay and Tres Palacios Bay there extends a long narrow peninsula almost the entire length of Turtle Bay. Mr. Jensen lived and grazed cattle on the land formerly the site of Camp Hulon west of the town of Palacios. McDonald's house was located on the west side of Turtle Bay directly across from Camp Hulon.

On Sunday, September 10th, Jensen and his wife made several trips down this peninsula to move his cattle back from the water's edge where they had drifted or were blown by the wind. On the morning of that day he went to the end of the long peninsula and found that the water level was 18 inches to two feet over mean low tide. At that time he could not see across the bay on account of the rain. In the afternoon he made two similar trips for the same purpose and found the conditions the same as they existed at the time of the first trip. In his opinion the wind was blowing from the northeast at the rate of 100 miles per hour. On the morning of the following day, Monday, September 11th, he drove his car out on the peninsula but could get no further than the narrowest part of the peninsula which was about a mile from the tip end. The elevation at that point is about the same as that across Turtle Bay where the insured property was located. At that time Jensen still could not see across the bay. According to him the wind velocity had increased to about 150 miles per hour. Between 3:00 and 4:00 o'clock that same afternoon he made another trip out on the peninsula. At that time the lull came and lasted for about 15 minutes. The rain ceased and he could see across Turtle Bay. McDonald's house was gone and all he saw were the high line poles along where the house had stood. After the lull the water began to rise rapidly and he and his wife hurried back to the safety of the concrete refrigeration building. Mrs. Jensen accompanied her husband on his last trip on Monday and also looked across the bay approximately a half mile to the location of the house and saw nothing standing but the poles.

Introduced in evidence were various official reports, charts and maps from the United States Weather Bureau and the United States Corps of Engineers. It seems to be undisputed that at all times before the eye or center of the storm reached

McDONALD V. NEW YORK CENTRAL MUTUAL FIRE INS. CO. Tex. 547 Cite as 380 S.W.2d 545

the Palacios area the wind was blowing from a northeasterly direction. After the eye passed inland, due to the counterclockwise motion of these hurricanes, the wind was reversed and in the Palacios area blew in the opposite direction. The data introduced in evidence showed that the leading edge of the eye reached Port Lavaca, some 20 miles southwest of the Palacios area between 3 and 4 p. m. Monday, the 11th. In advance of the eye many stations along the Coast that morning reported the highest recorded wind velocity. A peak gust of 170 miles per hour was estimated at Port Lavaca. Gusts of 150 miles per hour were estimated at other nearby points. Sustained winds were reported at more than 115 miles per hour at Matagorda, which is about 15 miles east of Palacios.

The Insurance Company counters with a report from the Palacios Federal Aeronautics Authority station, which recorded that the wind was from the north and northeast on the 10th and that the highest wind observed on that day was up to 48 miles per hour. But the last observation was made at 5:58 p. m. on that day and the station was abandoned shortly thereafter. The report did show that from the beginning of that day the wind was more or less steadily increasing in velocity.

[1] So far as the high tides and winddriven water are concerned the Weather Bureau at Galveston gives a report on the peak flooding at various points along the Texas Coast. The information was collected from all available sources but mostly was obtained from the Army Corps of Engineers. According to this report the peak tide at Port Lavaca was 16.6 feet above mean sea level. Of course to determine the depth of the water above ground at any point the ground elevation must be subtracted. At Port O'Connor the peak was 141/2 and at Palacios 15.4. However, at these points the height of the tide was ascertained from an observation of the highwater mark. The report does not profess to determine when the peak was reached. Unquestionably, all of this area was flooded by hurricane-driven water, but we may reasonably infer from the evidence before us that the flooding of this area took place in the second phase of the hurricane after the center had reached the area and after the ensuing lull. Up until that time the wind was blowing from the northeast and was calculated to blow water from Turtle Bay toward the southwest and away from McDonald's house. There were no bodies of water northeast. The Insurance Company lays much stress on the statement made by Jensen that on the occasion of his last visit down the peninsula to round up his cattle early in the afternoon on Monday and before the lull, he watched big waves in the bay "easily 15 to 20 feet high". Certainly he was not talking about any waves in the narrow Turtle Bay, but out into Tres Palacios and Matagorda Bays. Had those waves been sweeping toward the peninsula and toward the property in question, it would seem that Jensen and his wife and automobile would have been swept away. The Company argues that waves always go toward the shore, but with a gale blowing from the northeast at the rate of 100 or more miles per hour, it would naturally be inferred that the water was being blown upon the shores around Port O'Connor and the Matagorda Peninsula. The point where Jensen was standing when the wind ceased blowing and the rain stopped, and he could see across Turtle Bay, was about the same elevation as the location of Mc-Donald's house on the other side of Turtle Bay. In other words we believe the evidence to be conclusive that if on the day previous and at 4:00 o'clock on Monday afternoon the witness could have driven his car out on the peninsula to a point a little to the south of and about a mile from Mc-Donald's house, there had been no flooding or wind-driven waters up to that time which could have destroyed the house. We hold, therefore, that the foregoing jury findings are supported by evidence.

[2] The insurer brings forward as a cross-point that, in the event we should agree that there is evidence to support the jury's findings that the house was destroyed by wind and not as a result of wind-driven water, the cause should be remanded to the district court for a new trial since a finding of no evidence by the Court of Civil Appeals includes necessarily a finding of insufficient evidence.1 However, the insured does not raise in the Court of Civil Appeals the point of "insufficient evidence" to support the jury findings or the point that the findings are against "the great weight and preponderance" of the credible evidence. Its points are premised on the proposition that the Court erred in entering judgment on the jury's verdict and correspond to the grounds appearing in its amended motion for new trial. The points are in the following form:

"The Court erred in overruling defendant's motions for instructed verdict and judgment n. o. v. and in entering judgment on the jury's verdict because there was insufficient evidence that the damage to plaintiff's beach house was covered by the policy sued upon in that there was insufficient evidence that the damage was caused by the wind and insufficient evidence that it was not caused by water or the concurring action of wind with rising water and wind driven water."

The points do not seek relief from the jury findings on the ground that they are not supported by sufficient evidence or that they are against the great weight of the evidence, but relate only to the type of judgment that the Court entered. They are not applicable to the granting of a new trial after the entry of a judgment. We therefore hold that the points in the Court of Civil Appeals above referred to only raised the legal sufficiency of the evidence or the point of no evidence. Houston Maritime Association v. South Atlantic & Gulf Coast District, I.L.A., Tex.Civ.App.,

367 S.W.2d 705, no writ, 1962; Calvert, 38 Texas Law Review 361.

Further praying in the alternative that the cause be remanded, the insurer asserts that it specially pleaded the exclusion clause of the policy and therefore the burden of proving a loss from a hazard insured by the policy and not excepted by the exclusions should have been laid upon the plaintiff. Coyle v. Palatine, 222 S.W. 973 (Tex.Comm.App.1917); Shaver v. National Title & Abstract Co., 361 S.W.2d 867, (Tex.1962).

This has reference to the form of Special Issues 2 and 3, No. 2 reading as follows:

"Do you find from a preponderance of the evidence that tidal wave, high water, overflow, whether driven by wind or not, * * * directly and properly caused damages to plaintiff's house on the premises in question on or about September 11, 1961?"

Number 3 followed the same form reading:

"Do you find from a preponderance of the evidence that the loss and damage to the house of the plaintiff, J. Sims McDonald, was a direct and proximate result of the combined action of the wind of Hurricane Carla and tidal wave, high water or overflow, whether driven by wind or not?"

Rule 274 provides that the objecting party must point out distinctly the matter to which he objects and the grounds of his objections, and where the same are obscured or concealed by voluminous unfounded objections or minute differentiations, the objection shall be deemed to be waived. The matter will bear a somewhat extended discussion.

The first Special Issue read as follows:

"Do you find from a preponderance of the evidence that the winds of Hurricane Carla, on or about September

1. Barker v. Coastal Builders, 153 Tex. 540, 271 S.W.2d 798.

11, 1961, directly and proximately caused loss and damage to the house on the property in question?"

To this issue the insurer objected on ten numbered grounds:

"(1) Because there is no evidence to warrant or support the submission of Special Issue No. 1;

"(2) Because there is insufficient evidence to warrant or support the submission of Special Issue No. 1;

"(3) Because the submission of Special Issue No. 1 is against the great weight and preponderance of probative evidence adduced in this case;

"(4) Because such issue in its prescnt form consists of a judicial comment on the weight of the evidence;

"(5) Because such issue is assumptive and presumptive;

"(6) Because such issue amounts to a general charge in a special issue case;

"(7) Because such issue is an irrelevant and immaterial issue in this case;

"(8) Because such issue in its present form puts an improper and onerous burden on the Defendant;

"(9) Because the pleadings as relied on by the Plaintiff do not warrant or support the submission of such issue;

"(10) Because the said Plaintiff, not having borne the burden, no fact issue of any kind has been made to go to the Jury, and the Court is again moved to sustain Defendant's Motion for Instructed Verdict at the end of Plaintiff's case and at the end of the whole case."

[3] The first three objections raised only the point of no evidence. Rule 279 provides that a claim that the evidence was insufficient to warrant the submission of an issue may be made for the first time after the verdict. As they relate to the first special issue the last seven objections, so far as we can observe, had no validity whatever. It could not be contended in good faith that this issue was on the weight of the evidence; that it was assumptive or presumptive; that it amounted to a general charge; that it was irrelevant and immaterial; that it placed an improper burden on the defendant or that it was not supported by the pleadings.

[4] The same ten objections were leveled to Issues 2 and 3 as well as to Issues 4, 5 and 7 which inquired whether one Mc-Glathery had filed a sworn proof of loss with the Insurance Company; whether McGlathery was acting as agent for Mc-Donald and what was the actual cash value of the property in question. In each of these issues the burden of proof was properly placed upon the plaintiff. The objection raised by the insurer indiscriminately to all issues was "because such issue in its present form puts an improper and onerous burden on the defendant". Similar objections have been held by Courts of Civil Appeals to be too general to direct the trial court's attention to any error in the charge.² It certainly does not as clearly state the nature of the error as the insurer does in its brief filed here in the following language:

"The form of this issue as submitted places the burden of proof on the defendant, rather than on the plaintiff, and allows the jury to find, in effect, that the loss is covered by the policy if the evidence is equal."

If the objection had been presented to the Court in those words there could have been no doubt as to its meaning. But whether or not the objection as presented is too general to merit consideration, we nevertheless say that it is obscured by many

^{2.} Texas-Mexico Railway Co. v. Bell, Tex. Civ.App.1937, 110 S.W.2d 199, no writ;

Parker v. Jones, Tex.Civ.App.1939, 130

S.W.2d 1072, no writ; Karotkin Furniture Co. v. Decker, Tex.Civ.App.1930, 32 S.W.2d 703, affirmed 50 S.W.2d 795.

formal, unfounded and trivial objections. Rule 274.

The late Chief Justice Alexander, in speaking of the reason for the adoption of this rule, had this to say: "It is believed that an objection that is concealed in a mass of immaterial and untenable objections, is as effectively smothered and concealed as one that is counched in veiled and uncertain language." Evidently counsel presented to the trial court the same set of stock objections to each and all issues without any consideration of pertinence or valid relationship. The great majority of them had no legal application and admittedly pointed out no error. In our opinion it does not appear that as to Issues 2 and 3 the trial court was made fully cognizant of the complaint that the burden of proof was cast upon the defendant rather than upon the plaintiff but nevertheless deliberately chose to submit the issue in the form which placed the burden upon the defendant.

For the foregoing reasons the judgment of the Court of Civil Appeals is reversed and the judgment of the trial court is affirmed.

CITIZENS STATE BANK OF DICKINSON v. BOWLES Tex. 845 Cite as 663 S.W.2d 845 (Tex.App. 14 Dist. 1983)

CITIZENS STATE BANK OF DICKIN-SON, Texas and Citizens State Bank of Dickinson Texas, Independent Executor of the Fagans Dickson, Deceased, Appellants,

v. L.R. BOWLES, Jr., Trustee, Appellee. No. A14-82-295CV.

Court of Appeals of Texas, Houston (14th Dist.).

Sept. 29, 1983.

Rehearing Denied Nov. 23, 1983.

Purchaser brought action against executor-vendor, alleging breach of contract, fraud, and violation of Deceptive Trade Practices Act. The District Court, Galveston County, Ed. J. Harris, J., entered judgment on jury verdict for purchaser, and executor appealed. The Court of Appeals, Ellis, J., held that: (1) purchaser had authority, in capacity as trustee, to bring action on behalf of trust property; (2) judgment was properly rendered against vendor, individually, though original petition named it in its representative capacity as executor; (3) vendor was not entitled to judgment notwithstanding verdict; (4) evidence of probative force supported finding that vendor violated Deceptive Trade Practices Act; (5) objection to jury charge requesting determination of reasonable market value was not sufficient to preserve error; (6) fair market value of property was properly determined over course of several months in which alleged wrongful facts occurred; (7) vendor was not entitled to submission of its special issue which was not significantly distinct from that submitted; and (8) award of \$350,000 in exemplary or additional damages was not excessive.

Affirmed.

1. Trusts ⇔257

While generally in suits involving trust property, both trustee and beneficiaries should be made parties, exception occurs

where, by terms of trust, power to litigate concerning such property is expressly conferred upon trustee. Vernon's Ann.Texas Rules Civ.Proc., Rule 39.

2. Abatement and Revival -27-Parties = 18

Vendor was not entitled to abatement and leave to add parties, where purchaser, who brought suit in capacity as trustee, was expressly authorized by trust agreement to prosecute any claims or lawsuits affecting trust property, so that trust beneficiaries were not required to be joined to accomplish just adjudication. Vernon's Ann.Texas Rules Civ.Proc., Rule 39.

3. Parties 🖘 95(6)

General rule that defendant who has answered or appeared in case is charged with notice of subsequent amendments to plaintiff's petition without necessity of new citation applies to amended pleading complaining of present party in additional capacity.

4. Judgment == 244

Judgment rendered against bank, individually, was proper, where bank was named in original petition in its representative capacity as independent executor and bank did not claim that it was not before court at time petition was amended to name bank in its individual capacity or that it did not timely receive copies of amended pleadings pursuant to rule. Vernon's Ann.Texas Rules Civ.Proc., Rule 72.

5. Judgment 🖘 199(3.5)

If there is any evidence of probative force upon which jury could have made findings upon which judgment is based, court does not err in overruling motion for judgment notwithstanding verdict.

6. Judgment = 199(3.2)

In ruling on motion for judgment notwithstanding verdict, court must review record in light most favorable to jury findings, considering only evidence and inferences which support them, and rejecting evidence and inferences contrary to finding.

663 SOUTH WESTERN REPORTER, 2d SERIES

7. Judgment 🖘 199(3.5)

Executor-vendor was not entitled to judgment notwithstanding verdict, where evidence demonstrated that executor's vicepresident and trust officer did not inform purchaser of third party's option to purchase regarding subject property at any time during negotiations for its sale, that purchase option was not filed of record at time earnest money contract was executed, and that executor represented that it had power to convey property in its entirety.

8. Consumer Protection \Leftrightarrow 32, 34

To support judgment based on violation of Deceptive Trade Practices and Consumer Protection Act, plaintiff must be consumer of "goods" and show that he has been adversely affected by any of false, misleading, or deceptive acts or practices declared unlawful in Act, such as representation that agreement confers or involves rights which it does not have. V.T.C.A., Bus. & C. §§ 17.41-17.63, 17.45, 17.46.

9. Consumer Protection 🖘 8

In purchaser's action against executorvendor, evidence that executor represented that agreement for purchase of real property conferred or involved rights it did not have supported finding that executor violated Deceptive Trade Practices and Consumer Protection Act. V.T.C.A., Bus. & C. §§ 17.41-17.63, 17.45, 17.46.

10. Appeal and Error = 1078(5)

Points of error which appellant did not brief with respect to overruling of its motion to disregard answers to special issues and objection to special issues were waived on appeal. Vernon's Ann. Texas Rules Civ. Proc., Rules 418, 418(e).

11. Trial \$\$279

Objection to charge does not meet requirements of rule that party point out distinctly matters to which he objects and grounds of his objection unless defect relied upon and grounds of objection are stated specifically enough to support conclusion that trial court was fully cognizant of ground of complaint and deliberately chose to overrule it. Vernon's Ann. Texas Rules Civ.Proc., Rule 274.

12. Appeal and Error \$231(9)

In purchaser's action against executorvendor, vendor's objection to charge which asked jury to determine reasonable market value of property on grounds that it did not "present the legal requirement to determine a measure of damage." was not sufficient to preserve error. Vernon's Ann.Texas Rules Civ. Proc., Rule 274.

13. Consumer Protection = 40 Fraud \$\$59(1)

Vendor and Purchaser \$351(3)

In purchaser's action against executorvendor alleging breach of contract, fraud, and violation of Deceptive Trade Practices Act, determination of fair market value of property over three-month period, rather than on specific date, was proper, as acts allegedly committed occurred during course of several months. V.T.C.A., Bus. & C. §§ 17.41-17.63.

14. Appeal and Error \$181

Objection which was not asserted in trial court was waived for purposes of appeal.

15. Trial \$\$351.5(4)

In purchaser's action against executorvendor alleging breach of contract for sale of real property, refusal to submit special issue tendered by vendor was not error, in light of lack of significant distinction between issue which was submitted and that tendered.

16. Appeal and Error \$1062.2

Case will not be reversed where trial court has failed to submit other and various phases or different shades of same issue.

17. Appeal and Error \$1079

Where executor-vendor failed to present coherent argument to support claims that trial court erred in overruling his special exceptions to purchaser's petition and in allowing purchaser to present improper and inflammatory evidence, provided no applicable authority, and made little or no reference to record, vendor failed to comply with governing rule and thus

CITIZENS STATE BANK OF DICKINSON v. BOWLES Tex. 847 Cite as 663 S.W.2d 845 (Tex.App. 14 Dist. 1983)

waived points for purposes of appeal. Vernon's Ann.Texas Rules Civ.Proc., Rule 418.

18. Appeal and Error \$\$1004.1(10)

Generally, in absence of affirmative showing of bias or prejudice, jury finding in exemplary or additional damages will not be disturbed based on ground of excessiveness if there is any probative evidence to sustain award.

19. Consumer Protection = 40

Jury finding of \$350,000 in exemplary or additional damages for vendor's violation of Deceptive Trade Practices Act was based on probative evidence, and in absence of affirmative showing of bias or prejudice, was not excessive. V.T.C.A., Bus. & C. §§ 17.41-17.63, 17.45, 17.46.

Charles R. Hancock, Dickinson, for appellants.

Frederick J. Bradford, William T. Little, Otto D. Hewitt, III, McCleod, Alexander, Powel & Apffel, Galveston, for appellee.

Before J. CURTISS BROWN, C.J., and DRAUGHN and ELLIS, JJ.

OPINION

ELLIS, Justice.

This is an appeal from a judgment in favor of L.R. Bowles, Jr., Trustee (appellee). The original suit was filed against Citizens State Bank of Dickinson, Texas (appellant) in its capacity as Independent Executor of the Estate of Fagan Dickson, alleging breach of contract, fraud, and violation of the Texas Deceptive Trade Practices Act. Appellee subsequently amended his petition to include appellant bank in its individual capacity. After trial to a jury, the court entered judgment against appellant, both in its individual and representative capacities, for actual damages, additional damages, and attorney's fees based on the Deceptive Trade Practices Act. We affirm.

We summarize the facts for clarity. Upon the death of Fagan Dickson in 1977, Citizens State Bank of Dickinson, Texas assumed the duties of independent executor of Dickson's estate in accordance with his will. The estate included the "Fagan Dickson Ranch," a 359.5 acre tract of land located in Burnet County, near Marble Falls, Texas, which is the subject of this lawsuit. Prior to his death. Fagan Dickson was involved in litigation with his divorce attorneys concerning their legal fees. This matter was still pending when he died. In December of 1978, appellant bank, represented by Robbye Waldron, a vice president and trust officer, entered into a settlement agreement with Dickson's attorneys. The bank agreed to pay the attorneys \$20,000 in cash and to convey to them an undivided one-hundred acre interest in the "Fagan Dickson Ranch." In addition, appellant bank and the attorneys executed a Sale and Partition Agreement, which provided that the attorneys would have a purchase option, or right of first refusal, to the entire 359.5 acre tract of land, if anyone made a bona fide offer in writing to pay \$1,000 or more per acre for the entire tract. The agreement further provided that if the attorneys chose to exercise their right of first refusal, they would be obligated to complete the transaction on the same terms and conditions contained in the contract submitted by the prospective purchaser. The settlement agreement was filed of record in Travis County, Texas in January of 1979, but was never filed in Burnet County. The Sale and Partition Agreement was not recorded until December 28, 1979.

In August of 1979, appellant bank decided to sell the Dickson property, and contacted appellee, a Marble Falls resident, who had earlier expressed an interest in acquiring the land. After conferring by phone with Mr. Waldron, appellee and his attorney prepared and submitted an earnest money contract. This document was subsequently redrafted to reflect certain changes requested by appellant bank. The contract was signed by Waldron and sent to appellee for his signature. Appellee signed the contract on October 19, 1979, and returned it to Waldron, along with a \$20,000 deposit. While the earnest money contract contained

663 SOUTH WESTERN REPORTER, 2d SERIES

no reference to the outstanding interest held by Dickson's divorce attorneys, nor to any right of first refusal, appellee admitted that Waldron had informed him of the attorneys' outstanding interest. However, he testified that Waldron had assured him that the owners of the outstanding interest would join with appellant bank in conveying the property, and that only one earnest money contract was needed, with appellant bank designated as the seller.

After the earnest money contract was executed, Waldron informed Dickson's attorneys, who then notified him by letter that they intended to exercise their option. On November 21, 1979, Waldron wrote the attorneys, agreeing to execute the necessary documents to sell them the "Fagan Dickson Ranch." Waldron also wrote appellee the same day to tell him the property was to be sold to other parties as of December 30, 1979. After appellee received Waldron's letter, he retained counsel in the Galveston area, and a hearing was scheduled for December 28, 1979, to consider appellee's petition for specific performance and injunctive relief. Upon the advice of appellant bank's attorney, Waldron flew to San Antonio on December 27, 1979, and proceeded to close the sale with Dickson's attorneys between 11:30 p.m. and 12:00 a.m. that evening. Waldron and the attorneys then drove to Marble Falls early on December 28, 1979, and recorded the deed. Since this transaction was completed prior to the hearing set for December 28, the matter to be heard was rendered moot. Appellee proceeded with the prosecution of this lawsuit.

In answer to special issues, the jury found that Waldron did not notify Bowles of the purchase option agreement prior to the execution of the earnest money contract; that Waldron did not notify appellee that the earnest money contract would not be effective until approved by Dickson's attorneys; that Waldron represented to appellee that the earnest money contract conferred rights or obligations which it did not have; that Waldron's representations were a producing cause of the damage to appellee; that Waldron knowingly made these representations; that the market value of the property during the period October through December was \$1,800; that Waldron misrepresented material facts to appellee with the intent of inducing him to execute the contract; and that appellee relied to his detriment on the false representations.

In points of error one and two, appellant contends the trial court erred in overruling its plea in abatement and motion for leave to add parties. Appellant claims that while appellee brought suit in his capacity as a trustee in accordance with a trust agreement executed in August of 1979, the trial court abused its discretion in failing to require the joinder of the trust beneficiaries to accomplish "just adjudication" pursuant to TEX.R.CIV.P. 39. We disagree.

[1, 2] While it is a general rule that in suits involving trust property, both the trustee and the beneficiaries should be made parties, this rule is subject to many exceptions, as where, by the terms of the trust, the power to litigate concerning such property is expressly conferred upon the trustee. Smith v. Wayman, 148 Tex. 318, 224 S.W.2d 211 (1949); Slay v. Burnett Trust, 143 Tex. 621, 187 S.W.2d 377 (1945). The trust agreement in the instant case expressly sets out appellee's power to prosecute any claims or lawsuits affecting the disputed property. We, therefore, overrule points of error one and two.

In point of error three, appellant contends the trial court erred in rendering judgment against appellant bank, individually, because it was not served, nor did it file an answer, in such capacity. We find no merit in this contention. Appellee filed suit on December 29, 1979, naming appellant bank in its representative capacity as an independent executor. On June 18, 1980, appellee filed an amended petition, also naming the bank in its individual capacity. Appellant makes no claim that he was not before the court at the time the petition was amended, or that he did not timely receive copies of the amended pleadings pursuant to TEX.R.CIV.P. 72.

CITIZENS STATE BANK OF DICKINSON v. BOWLES Tex. 849 Cite as 663 S.W.2d 845 (Tex.App. 14 Dist. 1983)

[3, 4] Generally, a defendant who has answered or appeared in a case is charged with notice of subsequent amendments to the plaintiff's petition without the necessity of new citation. Sanders v. Fit-All Pricing Corporation, 417 S.W.2d 886 (Tex.Civ.App. —Texarkana 1967, no writ); Landrum v. Robertson, 195 S.W.2d 170 (Tex.Civ.App.— San Antonio 1946, writ ref'd n.r.e.). We find this rule applicable to an amended pleading complaining of a present party in an additional capacity. See Pryor v. Krause, 168 S.W. 498 (Tex.Civ.App.—El Paso 1914, writ ref'd). We overrule point of error three.

[5-7] In points of error four and five, appellant asserts the trial court erred in overruling his motion for judgment notwithstanding the verdict. Clearly, the court did not err in such regard if there is any evidence of probative force upon which the jury could have made the findings upon which the judgment is based. Douglass v. Panama, Inc., 504 S.W.2d 776 (Tex.1974). The court must review the record in the light most favorable to the jury findings, considering only the evidence and inferences which support them, and rejecting the evidence and inferences contrary to the findings. Williams v. Bennett, 610 S.W.2d 144 (Tex.1980); Dodd v. Texas Farm Products Co., 576 S.W.2d 812 (Tex.1979). Applying these rules, we find the trial court correctly overruled appellant's motion. The evidence shows that Waldron, appellant bank's vice president and trust officer, did not inform appellee of a purchase option regarding the "Fagan Dickson Ranch" at any time during negotiations for the sale of the land. The Sales and Partition Agreement containing the purchase option was not filed of record at the time the earnest money contract was executed. While he did tell appellee that other parties held a 100 acre interest in the "Fagan Dickson Ranch," he represented to appellee that appellant bank had the power to convey the property in its entirety. When appellee inquired if two earnest money contracts would be necessary, Waldron told him to prepare only one, indicating appellant bank as "Seller." The earnest money contract

contained no terms which conditioned its effectiveness on any joinder by other parties or by another party's right of first refusal. In support of the jury findings regarding the price per acre, appellee's expert witness testified that the value of the land during the period in issue was \$2,500 per acre. Appellant's expert witness testified that the land was worth \$900 per acre. The jury apparently determined \$1,800 to be a fair figure between the high and low valuations.

[8,9] In order to support a judgment based on a violation of the Deceptive Trade Practices and Consumer Protection Act, TEX.BUS. & COM.CODE ANN. § 17.-41-.63 (Vernon Supp.1982-1983), plaintiff must be a consumer of goods, as defined in Section 17.45, and must show he has been adversely affected by any of the false, misleading, or deceptive acts or practices declared unlawful in Section 17.46. Among these acts and practices is a representation that an agreement confers or involves rights which it does not have. A consumer, as defined, includes an individual who seeks or acquires by purchase or lease, any goods or services. The definition of goods includes real property purchased for use. In the instant case, appellee is a consumer who sought to purchase goods for use. The evidence shows that the seller represented the purchase agreement conferred or involved rights it did not have. We hold that there clearly was evidence of probative force in support of the jury findings set out above, and the court properly entered judgment based on the Deceptive Trade Practices Act. See Anderson v. Havins, 595 S.W.2d 147 (Tex.Civ.App.—Amarillo 1980, no writ). We overrule appellant's points of error four and five.

[10] In points of error six through nine, appellant contends the trial court erred in overruling its motion to disregard the answers to special issues and its objection to Special Issue Nos. 6 and 8. We will not address the merits of these claims. Appellant has not complied with TEX.R.CIV.P. 418. Rule 418(e) states, in part: A brief of the argument shall present separately or grouped the points relied upon for reversal. The argument shall include (i) a fair, condensed statement of the facts pertinent to such points, with references to the pages in the record where the same may be found; and (ii) such discussion of the facts and authorities relied upon as may be requisite to maintain the point at issue.

Appellant has grouped points four through nine together for discussion. However, it has failed to provide support for points six through nine with a clear statement of the facts, and a discussion of those facts with applicable authority. It is well settled in this state that points not properly briefed are waived. Arndt v. National Supply Co., 650 S.W.2d 547 (Tex.App.—Houston [14th Dist.] 1983, writ filed); Mossler v. Texas Commerce Bank, 640 S.W.2d 702 (Tex.App.—Houston [14th Dist.] 1982, writ ref'd n.r.e.); Arrechea v. Arrechea, 609 S.W.2d 852 (Tex.Civ.App.—Houston [14th Dist.] 1980, writ ref'd n.r.e.).

[11, 12] In point of error ten, appellant claims the trial court erred in overruling its objection to Special Issue No. 6 which asked the jury to determine "the reasonable market value of the land in question between October and December, 1979." Appellant contends the court erred in failing to use the phrase, "reasonable cash market value." We cannot support this contention. In objecting to a charge, a party must point out distinctly the matter to which he objects and the grounds of his objection. TEX.R. CIV.P. 274. An objection does not meet the requirements of this rule unless the defect relied upon and the grounds of the objection are stated specifically enough to support the conclusion that the trial court was fully cognizant of the ground of complaint and deliberately chose to overrule it. Davis v. Campbell, 572 S.W.2d 660 (Tex.1978); Mowery v. Fantastic Homes, Inc., 568 S.W.2d 171 (Tex.Civ.App.-Dallas 1978, writ ref'd n.r.e.). Appellant objected to the term "market value" because it did not "present the legal requirement to determine a measure of damage." This objection was

not sufficient to preserve error. We overrule point of error ten.

[13] In point of error eleven, appellant contends the trial court erred in overruling its objection to Special Issue No. 6 wherein it complained that the fair market value of the property should be determined as of December 27, 1979, rather than during the period October through December, 1979. Appellant argues that appellee alleged a breach of contract on December 27, and that such date is the only date upon which market value could be determined. We disagree. Appellee sought to recover damages from appellant based on fraud, violation of the Deceptive Trade Practices Act, and breach of contract. The acts allegedly committed by appellant occurred during the months October through December of 1979. Appellant cites no authority, nor do we know of any, which requires a party to specify a date upon which fair market value must be determined, when the alleged wrongful acts occurred during the course of several months. We overrule point of error eleven.

[14] In point of error twelve, appellant has raised an objection which it did not assert in the trial court. Therefore, the objection is waived. See Stewart v. Fitts, 604 S.W.2d 371 (Tex.Civ.App.—El Paso 1980, writ ref'd n.r.e.); Campbell v. Davis, 563 S.W.2d 675 (Tex.Civ.App.—Tyler), rev'd on other grounds, 572 S.W.2d 660 (Tex. 1978).

[15, 16] In point of error thirteen, appellant contends the trial court erred in refusing to submit Special Issue 2a. We disagree.

Appellant tendered the following issue: Do you find from a preponderance of the evidence that Robbye R. Waldron gave notice to L.R. Bowles, Jr. prior to the execution of the Earnest Money Contract dated October 19, 1979 that title to all the property could not be conveyed by the Bank under the terms of the Earnest Money Contract of October 19, 1979 without the joinder of the San Antonio attorneys in a deed of conveyance?

HOTT v. PEARCY/CHRISTON, INC. Cite as 663 S.W.2d 851 (Tex.App. 5 Dist. 1983)

The court refused to submit this issue. However, it submitted the following issue tendered by appellee:

Do you find from a preponderance of the evidence that Robbye R. Waldron gave notice to L.R. Bowles, Jr. prior to the execution of the Earnest Money Contract dated October 19, 1979 that although such contract was executed by Robbye R. Waldron, said contract would not be effective until executed, or otherwise approved of by the San Antonio attorneys?

We find no significant distinction between the issue submitted by the court and that tendered by appellant. A case will not be reversed where the trial court has failed to submit other and various phases or different shades of the same issue. *Prudential Ins. Co. of America v. Tate,* 162 Tex. 369, 347 S.W.2d 556 (1961).

[17] In points of error fourteen, fifteen, and seventeen, appellant contends the trial court erred in overruling his special exceptions (No. 1 and, in part, No. 2) to appellee's petition, and in allowing appellee to present improper and inflammatory evidence. However, appellant has again failed to present any coherent argument to support such claims, has provided us with no applicable authority, and has made little or no reference to the record. By omitting these matters, appellant has not complied with TEX.R.CIV.P. 418, and has waived his points of error. Arndt v. National Supply Co., supra; Arrechea v. Arrechea, supra.

[18, 19] In points of error sixteen and eighteen, appellant argues the trial court erred in overruling his motion for new trial, or, in the alternative, in failing to direct a remittitur, because (1) the jury finding of \$350,000 in exemplary or additional damages was so large as to show bias, prejudice. and passion on the part of the jury, and (2) the amount was so excessive as to shock the conscience of the court. We find no merit in these contentions. As a general rule, in the absence of an affirmative showing of bias or prejudice, this court will not disturb a jury finding based on the ground of excessiveness if there is any probative evidence to sustain the award. T.J. Allen Distributing Co. v. Leatherwood, 648 S.W.2d 773 (Tex.App.—Beaumont 1983, writ ref'd n.r.e.); Texas Construction Service Co. of Austin, Inc. v. Allen, 635 S.W.2d 810 (Tex. Civ.App.—Corpus Christi 1979, writ ref'd n.r.e.); Browning v. Paiz, 586 S.W.2d 670 (Tex.Civ.App.—Corpus Christi 1979, writ ref'd n.r.e.). Applying the applicable standard, we have carefully reviewed the record, and we do not find that appellee's damages are excessive. These points are overruled.

The judgment of the trial court is affirmed.

KEYNUMBERSYSTEM

Tex. 851

RULE 278. SUBMISSION OF QUESTIONS, DEFINITIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

[1. General] The court shall submit the questions, instructions and definitions in the form provided by Rule 277, which are raised by the written pleadings and the evidence. Except in trespass to try title, statutory partition proceedings, and other special proceedings in which the pleadings are specially defined by statutes or procedural rules, a party shall not be entitled to any submission of any question raised only by a general denial and not raised by affirmative written pleading by that party. Nothing herein shall change the burden of proof from what it would have been under a general denial. A judgment shall not be reversed because of the failure to submit other and various phases or different shades of the same question. Failwfe/tø/swbwit/a/qwestion/swall not/be/deened/d/gtound/tot/tevetedI/ot/the/judgnent//unIess/its/submission//in substantially/cottect/wording//nas/been/tequested/in/wrilting/and/tendeted/by/the patty/complaining/of/the/judgment//ptotlded//howevet//that/objection/to/euch tallute/shall/sufflee/in/such/tespect/if/the/guestion/is/one/telled/upon/by/the opposing/patty///failute/to/subwit/a/definition/ot/insttuction/shall/not/be deened/a/gtound/tot/tevetsal/ot/the/judgment/unless/a/substantlally/cottect

&&fInition/ot/insttuction/Nas/bEEn/teguested/in/ytIting/and/tendeted/by/tN& patty/complaining/of/tNE/Judgaent/

[2. Matters Relied upon by a Party. If a question, including an element thereof or instruction or definition pertaining thereto, is omitted from the charge or is included in the charge defectively, such omission or defect shall not be a ground for reversal of a judgment unless its submission in substantially correct wording has been requested in writing and tendered by the party relying upon it. The trial court's endorsement as required by Rule 276 will preserve any error related thereto and no further objection will be necessary.

[3. Matters Not Relied upon by a Party. If a question, including an element thereof or instruction or definition pertaining thereto, not relied upon by a party, is omitted from the charge or is included in the charge defectively, such omission or defect shall not be a ground for reversal of a judgment unless an objection thereto has been made by such party. 4. Matters Not Relied upon by Either Party. An instruction or definition which is not included in the charge or is included defectively which is not relied upon by either party shall not be deemed a ground for reversal unless its submission in substantially correct wording has been requested in writing and tendered by the party complaining of the judgment. The trial court's endorsement as required by Rule 276 will preserve any error related thereto and no further objection will be necessary.]

4543.001



U LH'S 1-10-89 89,5

Texas Tech University

School of Law Lubbock, Texas 79409-0004/ (806) 742-3791 Faculty 742-3785

July 6, 1989

Mr. Luther H. Soules III Tenth Floor Republic of Texas Plaza 175 East Houston Street San Antonio, Texas 78205-2230

Re: Tex. R. Civ. P. 278

Dear Luke:

Time constraints have precluded me from discussing the change to the above rule with Justice Hecht, Buddy, and Tom.

I have taken the liberty of drafting a change which incorporates the thoughts expressed at our last meeting. Please include it in our agenda for next Saturday.

Copies are being provided to those listed below who are in no way responsbile for its contents.

Sincerely,

Hadley Edgar

Robert H. Bean Professor of Law

JHE/nt Enclosures

cc: Gilbert I. Lowe Tom L. Ragland Justice Nathan L. Hecht

HELD OVER FROM MAY 26-27 Meetin

Rule 278. Submission of Questions, Definitions, and Instructions

The court shall submit the questions, instructions and definitions in the form provided by Rule 277, which are raised by the written pleadings and the evidence. Except in trespass to try title, statutory partition proceedings, and other special proceedings in which the pleadings are specially defined by statutes or procedural rules, a party shall not be entitled to any submission of any question raised only by a general denial and not raised by affirmative written pleading by that party. Nothing herein shall change the burden of proof from what it would have been under a general denial. A judgment shall not be reversed because of the failure to submit other and various phases or different shades of the same question. $F_{4}I_{4}f_{4}/f_{4}$ submit /a /aufstion /shall /not /bf /dffned /a /atound /fot /tevetsal /of the /judghent/ /unless /its /submission/ /in /substantially /cottect wording//has/been/reduested/in/writing/and/tendered/by/the/batty complaining/of/the/judgment//profided//hovever//that/objection/to \$UCH/fallure/\$UAll/\$Ufflce/lh/\$UCH/re\$pect/lf/the/gue\$tlon/l\$/one Yelled//ubon//by//the//obdosing//darty////Failure//to//submit//a definition /or /instruction /shall /not /be /deened /a /grownd /for xeyexsal //of //the //judghent //unless //a //substantially //cottect definition /or /instruction /has /been /requested /in /writing /and tendered/by/the/party/complaining/of/the/judament/

[To complain of and seek reversal of a judgment because of the court's:

- a. failure to submit a question, the party relying on the question must request and tender it in writing in substantially correct form, while the party not relying on the question must either request and tender the question in writing in substantially correct form or object to the court's failure to include it in the charge;
- b. submission of a defective question, the party relying on the question must request and tender in writing in substantially correct form, while the party not relying on the question must either request and tender the question in writing in substantially correct form or objection to the court's defective submission;
- c. failure to submit a definition or instruction, the party must request and tender the definition or instruction in writing in substantially correct form;
- d. submission of a defective or improper definition or instruction, the party must either request and tender the definition or instruction in writing in substantially correct form or object to the court's defective submission.]

LAW OFFICES

KENNETH W. ANDERSON, JR. KEITH M. BAKER RICHARD M. BUTLER W. CHARLES CAMPBELL CHRISTOPHER CLARK HERBERT GORDON DAVIS SARAH B. DUNCAN MARY S. FENLON GEORCE ANN HARPOLE LAURA D. HEARD RONALD J. JOHNSON REBA BENNETT KENNEDY PHIL STEVEN KOSUB CARY W. MAYTON J. KEN NUNLEY JUDITH L RAMSEY SUSAN SHANK PATTERSON SAVANNAH L ROBINSON MARC J. SCHNALL * LUTHER H. SOULES III # WILLIAM T. SULLIVAN JAMES P. WALLACE [‡] SOULES & WALLACE

ATTORNEYS - AT - LAW A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION TENTH FLOOR REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PLAZA 175 EAST HOUSTON STREET SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205-2230 (512) 224-9144 TELEFAX

SAN ANTONIO (512) 224-7073

AUSTIN (512) 327-4105

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NUMBER:

(512) 299-5434

June 5, 1989

Professor J. Hadley Edgar Texas Tech University School of Law P.O. Box 4030 Lubbock, Texas 79409

Re: Tex. R. Civ. P. 278

Dear Hadley:

Enclosed herewith please find a copy of a letter sent to me by Gilbert I. Low regarding proposed changes to Rule 278. Please be prepared to report on these matters at our next SCAC meeting. I will include the matter on our next agenda.

As always, thank you for your keen attention to the business of the Advisory Committee.

Very yours.

HER H. SOULES III

LHSIII/hjh Enclosure cc: Honorable Stan Pemberton Honorable Nathan L. Hecht

AUSTIN, TEXAS OFFICE: BARTON OAKS PLAZA TWO, SUITE 315 901 MOPAC EXPRESSWAY SOUTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 (512) 328-5511 CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS OFFICE: THE 600 BUILDING, SUITE 1201 600 LEOPARD STREET, CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS 78473 (512) 883-7501

TEXAS BOARD OF LEGAL SPECIALIZATION † BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL TRIAL LAW ‡ BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL APPELLATE LAW • BOARD CERTIFIED COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE LAW

. . .

ub C aluda

JOHN G. TUCKER CLEVE BACHMAN STANLEY PLETTMAN JAMES W. HAMBRIGHT GILBERT I. LOW BENNY H. HUGHES, JR. J. HOKE PEACOCK II LAWRENCE L. GERMER JOHN CREIGHTON III JAMES H. CHESNUTT II J. B. WHITTENBURG PAUL W. GERTZ GARY NEALE REGER JOHN W. NEWTON III O. ALLAN JONES HOLLIS HORTON ROBERT J. HAMBRIGHT HOWARD L. CLOSE

ORGAIN, BELL & TUCKER

ATTORNEYS AT LAW 470 ORLEANS STREET

BEAUMONT, TEXAS

77701

TELEPHONE (409) 838-6412

May 30, 1989

CHARLES K. KEBODEAUX RAY B. JEFFREY MICHAEL J. TRUNCALE LANCE C. FOX LORI B. BELLOWS GREGG R. BROWN CLAUDE R. LEMASTERS LOUIS H. KNABESCHUH, JR. JEANNE JOHNSON TRIAN L. PLOITS DAVID J. FISHER FRANK R. STAMEY JOHN W. JOHNSON SCOT G. DOLLINGER LINDA S. LEMMONS

B. D. ORGAIN, OF COUNSEL

WILL E. ORGAIN (1882-1965) MAJOR T. BELL (1897-1969)

Mr. Luther H. Soules III Attorney at Law Tenth Floor Republic of Texas Plaza 175 East Houston Street San Antonio, TX 78205-2230

Dear Luke:

I'm sorry that I had to leave at noon on Saturday. However, for the Memorial Day Weekend, I had longstanding plans.

Judge Hecht spoke for some simpler method of determining when a party needs to object and when a party needs to submit a request in writing in proper form. This is somewhat complicated for two reasons. First, certain instructions and definitions may be relied upon by both parties. Secondly, some defects could be considered an omission and some omissions could be considered a defect. Further, a party usually prepares only the instructions, definitions, and questions upon which his suit or defense depends. Therefore, with this in mind, I don't feel it would be unreasonable to have a rule something similar to the following:

When any element of a party's cause of action or defense, upon which that party has the burden of proof, properly includes a question, an instruction or a definition, and said question, instruction or definition is either omitted, or is improper, defective or incomplete, said party must submit to the court in proper written form such question, instruction or definition prior to jury argument. Thereafter, no objection is necessary in order to preserve any error pertaining thereto. When any element of a cause of action or defense, upon which a party does not have the burden of proof, properly includes a question, instruction or definition, and said question, instruction or definition is either omitted or is improper, defective or incomplete, said party who does not have the burden of proof thereon, may preserve error by objecting thereto as required by these rules. No tender of a properly written question, instruction or definition is necessary for said party without the burden of proof thereon.

Under the above, or some version thereof, a party ordinarily would already have a proper written question, definition or instruction before submission of the case because he would prepare the things upon which he has the burden of proof. I don't submit this as a polished version but something of this nature may suffice.

Sincerely,

July ilbert I. Low

GIL:CC

cc:

Justice Nathan Hecht Chief Justice Thomas Phillips

8-7-89

TO: Luke Soules

FROM: Hadley Edgar

RE: Rules 216-314 Subcommittee - SCAC and Session Law Changes

Luke, as a result of the procedure to remove two ureteral stones a week ago today, I was not released from the hospital until Friday. I do not see the doctor again until Thursday, but based upon the way I feel today. I seriously doubt that I could take an intensive, all day meeting on Saturday of this week. While I will make every effort to contact you by telephone and further explain some of the following comments, I'm faxing this to you today so that it can be included by Holly in our agenda packet:

1. T.R.C.P. 296 - W. Michael Murray's memo you sent me on July 27 points up a problem that currently may arise. However, if the Court approves our recent recommendation regarding T.R.C.P. 296, Murray's concerns will be eliminated. Therefore, I believe no action is necessary.

2. T.R.C.P. 271-79 - First, let me congratulate you on the proposed reorganization of these rules. Even if none of the proposed changes which you have included are adopted, the reorganization should be. You read these over the phone to me, but I did not have a chance to review them in writing until after surgery. In accordance with your request, I make the following comments:

- If compliance with this T.R.C.P. 271 (1) a. provision is not a basis for reversal (T.R.C.P. 273 (6), then isn't the use of the word "shall" misleading? After the first clause in the second sentence, why not insert "... the trial court should request that the adverse party submit in writing to the court, etc...?" The last sentence empow-What is the ers the court to order proposed charges. penalty for refusal? Contempt? Somehow, in view of 273(6), this is troublesome and I'm not convinced this is the way to I'm not up on the principles of contempt as I proceed. should be, but is contempt proper if its basis cannot form a ground for reversible error?

b. T.R.C.P. 271(7) - We have discussed this before, but I want to raise it again. Here, we tell the court to compare "negligence and/or causation", yet the "tort reform" compares "responsibility". Until this issue is presented and the Court resolves this as a matter of substantive law, aren't we being presumptuous in eliminating "responsibility" as a proper basis for comparison? c. T.R.C.P. 271(4) - In the view of some persons that inferential rebuttals should be eliminated from the charge in <u>any</u> form whatsoever and their use of this language as their authority, I would suggest that since the purpose of this change in 1973 was only to eliminate them in the form of questions and <u>not</u> instructions, that it be rephrased as follows: "Inferential rebuttal matters shall not be submitted in the form of questions, but as instructions only.

T.R.C.P. 273(5, alternate) - For reasons which we d. discussed over the phone when you read this proposal to me, I much prefer the alternate to the original version because you have eliminated a serious flaw. However, with respect to subparagraph "a" concerning instructions and definitions, let us assume that the Plaintiff has the burden of establishing a "fiduciary relationship" and does not submit a proposed definition. Your version (alternate) would require the defendant who objects to the failure to include the definition to submit one in substantially correct form in writing to preserve error. This is contrary to existing law and, in my opinion, would be unfair. Why should a party notrequiring an affirmative answer to a question be required to tender a proper definition to submit properly an opponent's theory of recover or defense in order to complain on appeal? The existing law is much fairer and should be retained.

The penultimate sentence in this paragraph ends with the phrase "for appellate purposes". What does it add except to suggest to the reader that you might be able to preserve an objection for some other purpose? I would end the sentence after the word "charge."

I hope that I have not been too confusing and am sorry that I will not be able to attend the meeting. However, I'll try to call you and fully explain myself between now and then.

You've done a great job on this area.

Hadley

P.S. Almost forgot. While reviewing Vol. 6 of Vernon's Session Law Service (the latest one) over the week-end, I ran across the following legislative acts which appear to conflict with T.R.C.P. They should be reviewed and considered at this upcoming meeting:

Contraction of the local division of the loc				
1.	Ch. 419 (H.B.	1597) requires	12 person	juries in
	Montgomery Coun	ty Courts at Law	1 and 2,	which con-
	flicts with T.R.	.C.P. 229, 231, 23	2, 233 and	234
THE REAL PROPERTY AND A DESCRIPTION OF A				and the second
2.	Ch. 369 (S.B. 3 family law cases	07) prescribes th s which differs fr	e form of o om T.R.C.P.	citation in 99b.
				STATE AND

20# 0210182

83:11 20/80

FAX 512/224-7073

8-7-89

To: LUKE SOULES

FROM: HADLEY EDGAL

RE: RULES 216 - 314 SUBCOMMITTEE - SCAC AND SESSION LAW CHANGES

Luke, as a result of the pocelure to unave two instead stones a week ago tokey, Iwas not released from the hospital until Friday. I do not see the doctor again until Shurday, but beech upon the way I feel today. I arrianely doubt that I could take an intensive, all day meeting on Saturday of this week. While I will were every effort to contact your by telephone and further whe every effort to contact your by telephone and further where every effort to contact your by telephone and further applain some of the following comments, I'm FAXING this... to you tokey so that it can be inducted by Holley in our agains packet:

1. T.R.C.P. 2.76 - W. Michael murray's memo you sent me en July 27 pointe up a problem that currently may arise. However, if the Court approves our securt recommendat regarding T.R.C.P. 296, murray's concerns will be eliminated. Therefore, Theleius wo action is successary.

2. T.R.C.P. 271-79 - Dirst, let me congrotulate you on the proposed reorganization of these rules. Even if none of the proposed changes which you have included are adapted, the reorganization showed be. You read these over the phone to me, but I did not have a chance to even the phone to me, but I did not have a chance to meriew them in writing until after sugary. An accordance 00097

with your request, I make the following comments .

2.7.R.C.P. 271 1, - If caughtince with this provision is ust a basis for reversal (T.R.C.P. 273 6.), then ion't the use of the word "shall "midlealing. ? after the first clause in the second sentence, why not sident "... the trial court should request that the adverse party and submit in criticing to the caut, ste?" The last sentence empaners the court to order proposed changes. What is the penalty for refused? Contempt? Semelian, in view by 273 6., this is troubleone and I'm not convinced this is the way to proceed. I'm not up on the principles frontenf as I about he, but is contempt paper if its pairs cannot form a ground_ growersable error?

but Dwant to raise it again. There, we tell the caut to compare "heging ince and /or canation," yet the "tot reform" compares "requisibility." Until this issue is presented and the Court inspensibility. " Until this issue is presented and the Court inspensibility as a matter of pulse autice law, area't use being presemptions in eliminating "responsibility" as a proper basis for companion?

C. T.R. C. P. 271 4. - In view of some persone that informatical rebuttale shared be eliminated from the charge in any from whatsoever such their use of this language entheir authority. I wave suggest that, since 8 The sugar of This change in 1973 was only to eliminate Them

2. T.R.C.P. 273 5. (alternate) - For reasons which we do assed over the phone when you read this progress to me, I much prefer the alternate to the original version hecause you have elimited a serious flaw. However, with aspect to sub-parage perograph "a." concerning sistentian and definitions, let us assume that the T has the burden of estimation set oblighting a filicity celetionship " and dow not submit a proposed definition. Your version Calternate I would require the a who objects to the failure to include the definition to submit one in substantial care form in writing to preserve error. This is contany to writing law and, in my opinion, would be emplois. Why should a party not requiring an approaching another to a guestion he required to satisfy a appendice and to endow to a question to engine to satisfy an appendice and to endow to a party. The definition and approach to endow to a question the required to satisfy an appendice and to endow to a prove of the definition of the second to endow the form in writing an approach and the endow of the second of the to satisfy an appendice and the second of the indices of the second of the to satisfy the preserve area and should be proved and the second of the to satisfy the preserve of the second of

The penceltimister sentence in this paragaph ends with the phase " for appellate purposes." What have it and went. to att suggest to the reader that you night heable to preserve an objection for some other purpose? I would and the sentence after the word " change." These that I have not been two confirming and an sorry that I will not be able to artend the meeting. Dowener. I'll try to call you + fully englain myself between now and them. You've deve a great job on this area. Harely

P.S.

almost forget. While reviewing Vel. 6 of Vernonie Session Low Survive (she latest one) anew the mesterend, S now across the following lightetic acts which appear to conflict with T. R. C. P. Shy should be remember and unidered at this upcoming meeting :

1. Ch. 419 (H.B. 1397) requires 12 person juries in Montgomen county courts at law 1 and 2, which conflict inth T.R.C.P. 229, 251, 232, 233, and 234.

TRAP 40. Ordinary Appeal -- How Perfected

(a) Appeals in Civil Cases.

[(1) (A) In the Court of Appeals. Any party to the trial court's final judgment may perfect an appeal to the court of appeals in the manner provided by these rules. After any party to the trial court's final judgment has perfected an appeal to the court of appeals in the manner provided by these rules, other than a limited appeal pursuant to Rule 40(a)(4), no other party to the trial court's final judgment shall be required to separately perfect an appeal in order to perfect assignment of error to the appellate court and invoke its jurisdiction over the error assigned by such other party. Prior to the time when a party to the trial court's final judgment has perfected an appeal, other than a limited appeal perfected pursuant to Rule 40(a)(4), any other party must perfect its own appeals until same party perfects an appeal not limited pursuant to Rule 40(a)(4). After any party has perfected an appeal, other than pursuant to Rule 40(a)(4), then any other party to the trial court's final judgment may raise points, counter-points, cross-points, and reply points pursuant to the requirements of Rules 74 and 100 regarding briefs and motions for rehearing in the court of appeals.

(B) In the Supreme Court. Any party to the trial court's final judgment affected by the judgment of the court of appeals may seek an application for writ of error from the Supreme Court in the manner provided by these rules. Once any party has made application to the Supreme Court for a writ of error in the manner provided by these rules, any other party to the trial court's final judgment affected by the judgment of the court of appeals may raise points, counter-points, cross-points, and reply points in the Supreme Court pursuant to the requirements of Rules 100, 130-31, 136, and 190 regarding motions for rehearing in the court of appeals and in the Supreme Court and applications and briefs in the Supreme Court.]

Clarkecon

urity is Required. (No change.) urity is Not Required. (No change.) rty is Unable to Give Security. (No

of Limitation of Appeal. No attempt to appeal shall be effective $\frac{3}{4} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}$

<u>court's final judgment</u>] within fifteen days after judgment is signed, or if a motion for new trial is filed by any party, within seventy-five days after the judgment is signed.

(\$[6]) Judgment Not Suspended by Appeal. (No change.)
(b) Appeals in Criminal Cases.

(1) (No change.)

(2) Effect of Appeal in Criminal Cases. (No change.)

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE:

party has made application to the Supreme Court for a writ of error in the manner provided by these rules, any other party to the trial court's final judgment affected by the judgment of the court of appeals may raise points, counter-points, cross-points, and reply points in the Supreme Court pursuant to the requirements of Rules 100, 130-31, 136, and 190 regarding motions for rehearing in the court of appeals and in the Supreme Court and applications and briefs in the Supreme Court.]

(1[2]) When Security is Required. (No change.)
(2[3]) When Security is Not Required. (No change.)
(3[4]) When Party is Unable to Give Security. (No

change.)

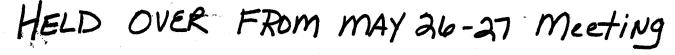
(4[5]) Notice of Limitation of Appeal. No attempt to limit the scope of an appeal shall be effective $\frac{4}{4}\frac{1}$

(\$[6]) Judgment Not Suspended by Appeal. (No change.)
(b) Appeals in Criminal Cases.

(1) (No change.)

(2) Effect of Appeal in Criminal Cases. (No change.)

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE:



FULBRIGHT & JAWORSKI

ISOI MCKINNEY Houston, Texas 77010

TELEPHONE: 713/651-5151 TELEX: 76-2829 TELECOPIER: 713/651-5246

May 15, 1989

HOUSTON WASHINGTON, D.C. AUSTIN SAN ANTONIO DALLAS LONDON ZURICH

FULBRIGHT JAWORSKI & REAVIS MCGRATH NEW YORK LOS ANGELES

Re: Committee on Administration of Justice

Mr. Luther H. Soules III Soules & Wallace 800 Milam Building San Antonio, Texas 78705-2230

Dear Luke:

I enclose my proposed revision of Bill Dorsaneo's drafted amendment to Texas Rule of Appellate Procedure 40(a)(4):

"(c) Unless the scope of an appeal is limited in accordance with this Rule 40(a)(4)(A), any appellee who has been aggrieved by the judgment can seek a more favorable judgment against any party to the appeal by cross-point as an appellee in the courts of appeals without perfecting a separate appeal. To seek a more favorable judgment against one who is not a party to the appeal, however, an appellee must perfect a separate appeal."

The intent of my proposal is to let a party know it may be involved in an appeal no later than 90 days after the judgment is signed. The danger is that a party against whom the appellant has no complaint may close its file and not worry about what the record contains, only to find that a co-appellee has raised cross-points against it many months later.

Very truly yours,

Roger Townsend

RT/sp

How about a Reile flat in Cross-Applala the parties be designated on L STATE BAR OF TEXAS MITTEE ON ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE

REQUEST FOR NEW RULE OR CHANGE OF EXISTING RULE - TEXAS RULES OF CHAL PROCEDURE

APPET LATE

I. Exact wording of existing Rule:

Rule 40.

(4) Notice of Limitation of Appeal. No attempt to limit the scope of an appeal shall be effective as to a party adverse to the appellant unless the severable portion of the judgment from which the appeal is taken is designated in a notice served on the adverse party within fifteen days after judgment is signed, or if a motion for new trial is filed by any party, within seventy-five days after the judgment is signed.

11. Proposed Rule: Mark/through deletions to existing rule with dashes; underline proposed new wording.

Rule 40.

(4) Notice of Limitation of Appeal.

(A) No attempt to limit the scope of an appeal shall be effective as to a party adverse to the appellant any party unless the severable portion of the judgment from which the appeal is taken is designated in a notice served on the adverse party all part to the suit within fifteen days after judgment is signed, or if a motion for new trial is filed by any party, within seventy-five days after the judgment is signed.

(B) If the scope of an appeal is limited in accordance with this Rule 40(a)(4), any other party may cross-appeal any other portion or portions of the judgment by timely perfecting a separate appeal.

(C) Unless the scope of an appeal is limited in accordance with this Rule 40(a)(4), the entire judgment is subject to appellate review. Once an unlimited appeal has been perfected by any/party, any other party who has been aggrieved by the judgment may seek a more favorable judgment in the courts of appeal by crosspoint as an appellee without

perfecting a separate appeal. 301

Brief statement of reasons for requested changes and advantages to be served by proposed new Rule:

Rule 74(e) of the Rules of Appellate Procedure contemplates that any party aggrieved by a judgment may present cross-points as an appellee, even if it has not perfected an appeal, except when the judgment is severable and the appeal has been limited by the appellant to a severable portion. Recent courts of appeals decisions have expansively interpreted the exception to deny jurisdiction of appellees' cross-points even in two-party cases. The mechanism for limiting appeals provided by Rule 40(a)(4) is proving inadequate to abrogate the effect of those decisions.

Uncertainty over when a cross-point requires an independent appeal will result in precautionary perfection of appeals by appellees, rendering the intent behind 74(e), to simplify the procedural burden placed on appellees and to reduce duplication at the appellate level, a nullity. The proposed amendments will clarify the requirements.

Respectfully submitted,

				د در. مرجع میشیم	مهيدينين	
Name				•		
		 م ندر مب	 			-
Addre	SS		 			

Late _____ 198_____

TRAP 74.

Requisites of Briefs

> brief. Briefs shall be filed with the Clerk heals. They shall be addressed to "The Court correct \$\u00e9\u00e

All Parties [to the Trial Court's Final ete list of the names [and addresses] of all al court's final judgment and their counsel in

any] shall be listed at the beginning of the

appellant's **Matering** brief, so the members of the court may at once determine whether they are disqualified to serve or should recuse themselves from participating in the decision of the case [and so the clerk of the court of appeals may properly notify the parties to the trial court's final judgment and their counsel, if any, of the judgment and all orders of the court of appeals].

(b) Table of Contents and Index of Authorities. (No change.)

- (c) Preliminary Statement. (No change.)
- (d) Points of Error. (No change.)

(e) Brief of Appellee. The <u>[opening]</u> brief of the appellee shall reply to the points relied upon by the appellant in due order when practicable; and in civil cases, if the appellee desires to complan of any ruling or action of the trial court, his <u>[opening or supplemental opening]</u> brief in regard to such

TRAP 74. Requisites of Briefs

Briefs shall be brief. Briefs shall be filed with the Clerk of the Court of Appeals. They shall be addressed to "The Court of Appeals" of the correct $\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}$ [d]istrict. In civil cases the parties shall be designated as "Appellant" and "Appellee", and in criminal cases as "Appellant" and "State".

(a) Names of All Parties [to the Trial Court's Final Judgment]. A complete list of the names [and addresses] of all parties [to the trial court's final judgment and their counsel in the trial court, if any] shall be listed at the beginning of the appellant's **Maening** brief, so the members of the court may at once determine whether they are disqualified to serve or should recuse themselves from participating in the decision of the case [and so the clerk of the court of appeals may properly notify the parties to the trial court's final judgment and their counsel, if any, of the judgment and all orders of the court of appeals].

(b) Table of Contents and Index of Authorities. (No change.)

(c) Preliminary Statement. (No change.)

(d) Points of Error. (No change.)

(e) Brief of Appellee. The <u>[opening]</u> brief of the appellee shall reply to the points relied upon by the appellant in due order when practicable; and in civil cases, if the appellee desires to complan of any ruling or action of the trial court, his <u>[opening or supplemental opening]</u> brief in regard to such matters shall follow substantially the form of the brief for appellant.

(f) Argument. (No change.)

(g) Prayer for Relief. (No change.)

Length of Briefs. Except as specified by local rule of (h) the court of appeals [permitting additional pages], #pp#1/### [a] brief\$ in [a] civil case\$ shall not exceed 50 pages, exclusive of pages containing the table of contents, index of authorities, points of error, and any addendum containing statutes, rules, regulations, etc. [The total pages of briefing exclusive of pages containing the ta authorities, points of error, and any ues, rules, regulations, etc., filed shall not exceed 100 pages.] The co order], permit a longer brief [or more appeals may direct that a party file in a particular case. If any brief i not prepared in conformity with the require same to be redrawn.

(i) Number of Copies. (No change.)

(j) Briefs Typewritten or Printed. (No change.)

(k) Appellant's Filing Date. Appellant shall file his <u>[opening]</u> brief within thirty days after the filing of the transcript and statement of facts, if any, except that in accelerated appeals and habeas corpus appeals appellant shall file his brief within the time prescribed by Rule 42 or Rule 44.

(1) Failure of Appellant to File Brief.

00107

matters shall follow substantially the form of the brief for appellant.

(f) Argument. (No change.)

(g) Prayer for Relief. (No change.)

Length of Briefs. Except as specified by local rule of (h) the court of appeals [permitting additional pages], #pp#11### [a] briefs in [a] civil cases shall not exceed 50 pages, exclusive of pages containing the table of contents, index of authorities, points of error, and Many addendum containing statutes, rules, regulations, etc. [The total pages of briefing by a party, exclusive of pages containing the table of contents, index of authorities, points of error, and any addendum containing statues, rules, regulations, etc., filed in the court of appeals <u>shall not exceed 100 pages.]</u> The court may, upon motion [and order], permit a longer brief [or more total pages]. A court of appeals may direct that a party file a brief, or another brief, in a particular case. If any brief is unnecessarily lengthy or not prepared in conformity with these rules, the court may require same to be redrawn.

(i) Number of Copies. (No change.)

(j) Briefs Typewritten or Printed. (No change.)

(k) Appellant's Filing Date. Appellant shall file his <u>[opening]</u> brief within thirty days after the filing of the transcript and statement of facts, if any, except that in accelerated appeals and habeas corpus appeals appellant shall file his brief within the time prescribed by Rule 42 or Rule 44.

(1) Failure of Appellant to File Brief.

00107

(1) Civil Cases. [When appellant has failed to file his brief as provided in this rule, the appellee may, prior to the call of the case, file his brief, which the court may in its discretion regard as a correct presentation of the case, and upon which it may, in its discretion, affirm the judgment of the court below without examining the record.] In $\not i \not i \not i l l / \not i \not i \not i l$ (the alternative, when the appellant has failed to file his brief. in the time prescribed, the appellate court may dismiss the appeal for want of prosecution, unless reasonable explanation is shown for such failure and that appellee has not suffered material injury thereby. The court may, however, decline to dismiss the appeal, whereupon it shall give such direction to the cause as it may deem proper.

(2) Criminal Cases. (No change.)

(m) [Briefs.] Appellee/s/Filing/Dates///Appellee/shall/filehls/brlef/within/twenty/five/days/after/the/filing/of/appellant/brlef///In/clvll/cases//when/appellant/has/falled/to/file/hisbrlef/as/provided/in/this/twle/the/appellee/may//priot/to/thecall/of/the/case//file/his/brlef//which/the/court/may/in/itsdiscretetion/tegatd/as/a/cortect/presentation/of/the/case//and/uponwhich/it/may//in/its/discretetion//affith/the/judgment/of/the/courtbelow/without/examining/the/tect/

[(1) Opening Briefs. Opening briefs may assign error to the appellate court and reply to assignments of error of other parties. Any party to the trial court's final judgment may file an opening brief raising points, counter-points, cross-points, and reply points within thirty days of the date the appellant's brief

00108 d:/scac/trap74.doc

was filed. Thereafter, any other party to the trial court's final judgment may file an opening brief raising points, counterpoints, cross-points, and reply points within thirty days of the date any last opening or supplemental opening brief was filed by any other party to the trial court's final judgment.

(2) Supplemental Opening Briefs. Supplemental opening briefs may assign error to the appellate court when such briefs are authorized to be filed. After a party has filed an opening brief, that party may, at any time prior to judgment in the appellate court, file a supplemental opening brief raising new or additional points, counterpoints, or cross-points only upon motion with notice to all parties to the trial court's final judgment and pursuant to an order of the appellate court. In the event the appellate court permits a party to file a supplemental opening brief raising points, counter-points, or cross-points in addition to those raised by that party's opening brief, all other parties to the trial court's final judgment may, without leave of court, each file an opening or supplemental opening brief raising points, counter-points, cross-points, and reply points within thirty days of the date any last opening or supplemental opening brief was filed by any other party to the trial court's final judgment.

(3) Reply Briefs. Whether or not a party files an opening or supplemental opening brief, the party may file a reply brief in reply to assignment of error by other parties where such reply is not contained in the party's opening brief. (4) Post-Submission Briefs. Any party who has filed an opening brief may file a post-submission brief presenting additional argument and authorities limited to any point, counterpoint, cross-point, or reply point raised in any party's opening or supplemental opening brief following submission of the case.]

(n) Modifications of Filing Time. (No change.)

(o) Amendment or Supplementation. (No change.)

(p) Briefing Rules to be Construed Liberally. (No change.)

[(q) Service of Briefs. All briefs filed in the appellate court shall at the same time be served on all parties to the trial court's final judgment.]

COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE:

[Delivery on a party having counsel indic made on counsel.] The $\phi \phi \psi / t \phi \phi i \psi \phi / \psi \psi / \psi / \psi \psi / \psi / \psi / \psi \psi / \psi / \psi \psi / \psi$

lan anere re

COMMENT ON 1990 CHANGE:

On the date an opinion of an appellate court is handed down, it / \$hall / be / the / duty / of the clerk of the appellate court to [shall] mail or deliver to the clerk of the trial court, to the the /plaintiffs /or /the /state /and /one /of /the /attorneys /for /the defendants in a criminal case and to each of the parties to the trial court's final judgment in a civil case] a copy of the opinion delivered [handed down] by the appellate court and a copy of the judgment rendered by \$4¢h [the] appellate court as entered in the minutes. [Delivery on a party having counsel indicated of record shall be made on counsel.] The ¢øøy/r¢¢¢iy¢d/by/th¢ clerk of the trial court shall be/by/him filed [the copy of the opinion] among the papers of the cause in such court. When there is more than one attorney $\phi h/\phi a c h/s i d \phi$ [for a party], the attorneys may designate in advance the one to whom the copies of the opinion and judgment In criminal cases, copies shall also be shall be mailed. provided to the State Prosecuting Attorney, P. O. Box 12405, Austin, Texas 78711 and to the Clerk of the Court of Criminal Appeals and/any/appellant/representing/hipself.

COMMENT ON 1990 CHANGE:

00111

Justie

TRAP 100. Motion and Second Motion for Rehearing

(a) Motion for Rehearing. Any party [to the trial court's final judgment affected by the judgment of the court of appeals and] desiring a rehearing of any matter determined by a court of

>1 thereof must, within fifteen days after the >f the judgment or decision of the court, file :he court a motion in writing for a rehearing, ts relied upon for the rehearing shall be d. [It is not a requisite to filing a motion a party affected by the judgment have previor otherwise appeared in the appeal.]

lo change.)

m Motion. (No change.)

\$¢¢¢hd [Further] Motion for Rehearing. If on rehearing (d) the court of appeals or any panel thereof modifies its judgment, or vacates its judgment and renders a new judgment, or hands down an opinion in connection with the overruling of a motion for rehearing, a further motion for rehearing may [be filed by]//1f a[ny]party / to the trial court's final judgment who is affected by the court of appeals' judgment on rehearing, and who] desires to complain of the action taken, be/filed within fifteen days However, in civil cases, a further after such action occurs. motion for rehearing shall not be required or necessary as a predicate for a point in the application for writ of error if the asserted point of error was overruled by the court of appeals in a prior motion for rehearing. NIt is not a requisite to filing a 00112

d:/scac/trap100.doc

Justie

TRAP 100. Motion and Second Motion for Rehearing

(a) Motion for Rehearing. Any party [to the trial court's final judgment affected by the judgment of the court of appeals and] desiring a rehearing of any matter determined by a court of appeals or any panel thereof must, within fifteen days after the date of rendition of the judgment or decision of the court, file with the clerk of the court a motion in writing for a rehearing, in which the points relied upon for the rehearing shall be distinctly specified. [It is not a requisite to filing a motion for rehearing that a party affected by the judgment have previously filed a brief or otherwise appeared in the appeal.]

- (b) Reply. (No change.)
- (c) Decision on Motion. (No change.)

\$¢¢¢¢¢ [Further] Motion for Rehearing. If on rehearing (d) the court of appeals or any panel thereof modifies its judgment, or vacates its judgment and renders a new judgment, or hands down an opinion in connection with the overruling of a motion for rehearing, a further motion for rehearing may [be filed by]//if a[ny]party to the trial court's final judgment who is affected court of appeals' judgment on rehearing, and who] desires by the to complain of the action taken, be/filed within fifteen days after such action occurs. However, in civil cases, a further motion for rehearing shall not be required or necessary as a predicate for a point in the application for writ of error if the asserted point of error was overruled by the court of appeals in a prior motion for rehearing. It is not a requisite to filing a

00112

d:/scac/trap100.doc

forther methon for rehearing that a party affected by the judgment on rehearing have previously filed a brief or otherwise appeared in the appeal.]

(e) Amendments. (No change.),

(g) Extensions of Time. (No change.)

[<u>COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To provide that en banc review may be</u> <u>conducted at any time within the period of plenary jurisdiction</u> <u>of a court of appeals.</u>] TRAP 130. Filing of Application in Court of Appeals.

(a) Method of Review. (No change.)

(b) [Number of Copies;] Time and Place of Filing. [Twelve copies of] 7[t]he application shall be filed with the Clerk of the Court of Appeals within thirty days after the overruling of the last timely motion for rehearing filed by any party [to the trial court's final judgment]. [An application filed prior to the filing of a motion for rehearing by a party shall not preclude a party, including the party filing the application, from filing a motion for rehearing, or the court of appeals from overruling such motion. An application filed prior to the overruling of the last timely filed motion for rehearing filed by any party shall be deemed to have been filed on the date of but subsequent to the overruling of such motion.]

(c) Successive Applications. If/AMY/PATTY/files/AM/APPli/ ¢ATIPM/WITMIM/TME/TIME/SPECIFIEA/PT/AE/EXTERNAL APPLICAT ¢PUTT/AMY/PTMET/PATTY/WMP/WAE/PMTITIEA/TEA/PT/APPLICAT ¢PUTT/AMY/PTMET/PATTY/WMP/WAE/PMTITIEA/TOPA/TIME/SPUTTEA/ tiPM/PWT/failed/tp/dP/SP/SPATI/MATE/TEA/TOPA/TIME/ATTPA/ AATE/PF/TILIEA/TEA/TEA/TEA/TEA/TEA/TEA/TEA/TEA/ [Successive applications are not required from any party to the trial court's final judgment who is affected by the judgment of the court of appeals. Any party to the trial court's final judgment who is affected by the judgment of the court of appeals may raise points, counter-points, cross-points, and reply points for review by the Supreme Court by complying with Rule 40(a)(1)(B). Once any party has filed an application in the manner provided by these rules, no other party to the trial court's final judgment who is affected by the final judgment of the court of appeals shall be required to file an application in accordance with these rules in order to perfect assignment of error and invoke the jurisdiction of the court over error assigned by such other party. However, all parties who desire to participate in the appeal in the Supreme Court must comply with all applicable requirements of Rules 100, 190, and 136 regarding motions for rehearing in the court of appeals and in the Supreme Court and briefs in the Supreme Court.]

(d) Extension of Time. (No change.)

COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE:

TRAP 131. Requisites of Applications

The application for writ of error shall be addressed to "The Supreme Court of Texas," and shall state the name of the party or parties applying for the writ. The parties shall be designated as "Petitioner" and "Respondent." Applications for writs of error shall be as brief as possible. The respondent should file a brief in response. The application shall contain the following:

11 Parties. A complete list of the names all parties [to the trial court's final unsel in the trial court, if any] shall be age of the application, so the members of determine whether they are disqualified to se themselves from participation in the and so the clerk of the court may properly the trial court's final judgment and their judgment and all orders of the Supreme

<u>Court</u>].

- (b) (No change.)
- (c) (No change.)
- (d) (No change.)
- (e) (No change.)
- (f) (No change.)
- (h) (No change.)
- (i) (No change.)
- (j) (No change.)

COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE:

d:/scac/trap131.doc

00116

TRAP 131. Requisites of Applications

The application for writ of error shall be addressed to "The Supreme Court of Texas," and shall state the name of the party or parties applying for the writ. The parties shall be designated as "Petitioner" and "Respondent." Applications for writs of error shall be as brief as possible. The respondent should file a brief in response. The application shall contain the following:

(a) Names of All Parties. A complete list of the names [and addresses] of all parties [to the trial court's final judgment and their counsel in the trial court, if any] shall be listed on the first page of the application, so the members of the court may at once determine whether they are disqualified to serve or should recuse themselves from participation in the decision of the case [and so the clerk of the court may properly notify the parties to the trial court's final judgment and their counsel, if any, of the judgment and all orders of the Supreme Court].

- (b) (No change.)
- (c) (No change.)
- (d) (No change.)
- (e) (No change.)
- (f) (No change.)
- (h) (No change.)
- (i) (No change.)
- (j) (No change.)

COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE:

d:/scac/trap131.doc

TRAP 132. Filing and Docketing Application in Supreme Court

- (a) (No change.
- (b) Expenses. (No change.)

(e) Duty of the Clerk of the Supreme Court. The Clerk of the Supreme Court shall receive the application for writ of error, shall file it and the accompanying record from the court of appeals, and shall enter the filing upon the docket, but he shall not be required to receive the application and record from the post office or express office unless the postage or express charges shall have been paid. The clerk shall notify #/#/##/#/#/#/#/#/#/#/#/#/#/#/#/ [each party to the trial court's final judgment, as listed on the first page of the application,] by letter of the filing of the application in the Supreme Court. [Notification to parties having counsel indicated of record shall be made to counsel.]

COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE:

TRAP 136. Briefs of Respondents and Others

(a) Time/ana/PIace/of/FIIing [Briefs]. Ptiefs/in/tesponseto /the /appIication /fot /wtit /of /ettot /shall /be /filed /with /the CIetK/of/the/Supteme/Coutt/within/fifteen/days/aftet/the/filingof/the/appIication/fot/wtit/of/ettot/in/the/Supteme/Coutt/unlessaqditional/time/is/gtanted/

[(1) Opening Briefs. Opening briefs may assign error to the Supreme Court and reply to assignment of error by other parties. Any party to the trial court's judgment that is affected by the court of appeals' judgment may file an opening brief raising points, counter-points, cross-points, and reply points within thirty days of the date the application for writ of error is filed. Thereafter, any other party to the trial court's judgment may file an opening brief raising points, counterpoints, cross-points, and reply points within thirty days of the date of any last opening brief was filed by any other party to the trial court's final judgment.

(2) Supplemental Opening Briefs. Supplemental opening briefs may assign error to the Supreme Court when such briefs are authorized to be filed. After a party has filed an opening brief, that party may at any time prior to judgment in the Supreme Court file a supplemental opening brief raising new or additional points, counter-points or cross-points only upon motion and notice to all parties in the trial court's final judgment and pursuant to an order of the Supreme Court. In the event the Supreme Court permits a party to file a supplemental

d:/scac/trap136.doc

opening brief raising points, counter-points, or cross-points, in addition to those raised by that party's opening brief, all other parties to the trial court's final judgment may, without leave of court, each file an opening or supplemental opening brief raising points, counter-points, cross-points, and reply points within thirty days of the date of any last opening brief was filed by any other party to the trial court's final judgment.

(3) Reply Briefs. Whether or not a party files an opening or supplemental opening brief, the party may file a reply brief in reply to assignment of error by other parties where such reply is not contained in the party's opening brief.

(4) Post-Submission Briefs. Any party who has filed an opening brief may file a post-submission brief presenting additional argument and authorities limited to any point, counter-point, cross-point, or reply point raised in any party's opening or supplemental opening brief following submission of the case.]

(b) Form. (No change.)

(c) Objections to Jurisdiction. (No change.)

 {dy//Reply/And/CrossfPoints///Respondent/shall/confine/his brief/to/reply/boints/that/answer/the/boints/in/the/application for /writ /of /error /or /that /provide /independent /grownds /for affirmance/and/to/such/crossfpoints/that/respondent/has/preserved and/that/establish/respondent/s/rights/

 $(\notin[d])$ Length of Briefs. A /pti¢f /in /t¢\$p\$p\$n\$\$\$ /t\$p /t\$\$ ppli¢ati\$p\$n//a/pti¢f/of/an/a\$\$i¢\$\$/¢\$ti\$\$ ppli¢ati\$p\$n//a/pti¢f [No brief filed in the Supreme Court] shall

not exceed 50 pages in length, exclusive of pages containing the table of contents, index of authorities, points of error, and any addendum containing statutes, rules, regulations, etc. [The total pages of briefing by a party, exclusive of pages containing the table of contents, index of authorities, points of error, and any addendum containing statutes, rules, regulations, etc. shall not exceed 100 pages.] The court may, upon motion and order, permit a longer brief [or more total pages].

listur

(f[e]) Reliance on Prior Brief. (No change.)

(g[f]) Amendment. (No change.)

[(g) Service of Briefs. Any application filed in the court of appeals and all briefs filed in the Supreme Court shall at the same time be served on all parties to the trial court's final judgment.]

COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE:

00120

d:/scac/trap136.doc

TRAP 190. Motion for Rehearing

[(a) Who May File. Any party to the trial court's final judgment affected by the judgmnt of the Supreme Court may file a motion for rehearing in the Supreme Court. It is not a requisite to filing a motion for rehearing that a party affected by the judgment have previously filed a brief or otherwise appeared in the Supreme Court of a court of a

(#[b]) Time for Filing.

(Þ[c]) Contents and Serv or the rehearing shall be distinctl he motion shall state the name ar of record for the parties [to the tr nd if there is no attorney of reco he party [to the trial court's fin ng such motion shall d¢lly¢r/¢r/ma to the trial court's final judgment], or his attorney of record, a true copy of such motion, and shall note on the motion so filed with the clerk that such copies have been so furnished [served].

 $(\prescript{\phi}[d])$ Notice of the Motion. Upon the filing of the motion, the clerk shall notify the attorneys of record or other parties [to the trial court's final judgment] by mail of the filing.

(a[e]) Answer and Decision. The parties [to the trial <u>court's final judgment</u>] shall have five days after notice in which to file an/anapper [response] to the motion. Upon the filing of an answer or the expiration of the five-day period, the **001**

00121

TRAP 190. Motion for Rehearing

[(a) Who May File. Any party to the trial court's final judgment affected by the judgmnt of the Supreme Court may file a motion for rehearing in the Supreme Court. It is not a requisite to filing a motion for rehearing that a party affected by the judgment have previously filed a brief or otherwise appeared in the Supreme Court of a court of appeals.]

(#[b]) Time for Filing. (No change.)

(p[c]) Contents and Service. The points relied upon for the rehearing shall be distinctly specified in the motion. The motion shall state the name and address of the attorneys of record for the parties [to the trial court's final judgment], and if there is no attorney of record, the name and address of the party [to the trial court's final judgment]. The party filing such motion shall $d \neq II \neq \neq I/p \neq$

 $(\notin[d])$ Notice of the Motion. Upon the filing of the motion, the clerk shall notify the attorneys of record or other parties [to the trial court's final judgment] by mail of the filing.

(a[e]) Answer and Decision. The parties [to the trial <u>court's final judgment</u>] shall have five days after notice in which to file an/answer [response] to the motion. Upon the filing of an answer or the expiration of the five-day period, the 00121 d:/scac/trap190.doc

[(f) Extensions of Time. An extension of time may be granted for late filing in the Supreme Court of a motion for rehearing, if a motion reasonably explaining the need therefor is filed with the Supreme Court not later than fifteen days after the last date for filing the motion.]

[COMMENT ON 1990 CHANGE: To conform with Rule 54(c) providing for extensions of time in the courts of appeals.] TRCP 4. Computation

In computing any period of time prescribed or allowed by these rules, by order of court, or by any applicable statute, the day of the act, event, or default after which the designated period of time beings to run is not to be included. The last day of the period so computed is to be included. unless it is

Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday, runs until the end of the next day w Sunday, nor a legal holiday. <u>[Sat</u> <u>holidays shall not be counted for any</u> of five days or less in these rul <u>Sundays, and legal holidays shall be</u> <u>three day period in Rule 21a, extend</u> <u>days when service is made by registere</u>

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: Amended to omit counting Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays in all periods of less than five days except in the three day extension provision of Rule 21a.

L'or feleplieure decent transle

TRCP 4. Computation

In computing any period of time prescribed or allowed by these rules, by order of court, or by any applicable statute, the day of the act, event, or default after which the designated period of time beings to run is not to be included. The last day of the period so computed is to be included, unless it is a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday, in which event the period runs until the end of the next day which is neither a Saturday, Sunday, nor a legal holiday. <u>[Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays shall not be counted for any purpose in any time period of five days or less in these rules, except that Saturdays, <u>Sundays, and legal holidays shall be counted for purpose of the three day period in Rule 21a, extending other periods by three</u> days when service is made by registered or certified mail.]</u>

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: Amended to omit counting Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays in all periods of less than five days except in the three day extension provision of Rule 21a.

- or felephonic facut transle

Withdrawal of Counsel Rule 10.

Mithdraw

sh

ord

GH

Sŧ.

at

an

an

at

su

copres meluida

may be effected (Th) upon motion -conditions imposed by the Court: such attorney of a notice of 3, address, telephone-number, and tion number of the substitute ne attorney to be substituted, and on has the approval of the client. -sought-for-delay-only. If the 1-other-counsel-remain or becomeJt-be-designated-of-record, with to-all other parties in accordance with Rule 21a, as attorney in charge.

An attorney may withdraw from representing a party only upon written motion for good cause shown. If another attorney is to be substituted as counsel for the party, the motion shall state: the name, address, telephone number,) and State Bar of Texas identification number of the substitute attorney; that the party approves the substitution; and that the withdrawal is not sought for delay only. If another attorney is not to be substituted as counsel for the party, the motion shall state: that a copy of the motion has been delivered to the party; that the party has been notified in writing of his right to object to the motion; whether the party consents to the motion; and that the party bas been nctified in writing of all pending settings and deadlines. A copy to the party shall be attached to the motion. It

00124

Rule 10. Withdrawal of Counsel

Coppee' nebudy, yang

Withdrawal of an attorney may be effected (f) upon motion showing good cause and under such conditions imposed by the Court; or (b) upon presentation by such attorney of a notice of substitution designating the name, address, telephone number, and State Bar of Texas. identification number of the substitute attorney, with the signature of the attorney to be substituted, and an averment that such substitution has the approval of the client. and that the withdrawal is not sought for delay only. If the attorney in charge withdraws and other counsel remain or become substituted, another counsel must be designated of record, with notice to all other parties in accordance with Rule 21a, as attorney in charge.

An attorney may withdraw from representing a party only upon written motion for good cause shown. If another attorney is to be substituted as counsel for the party, the motion shall state: the name, address, telephone number, and State Bar of Texas identification number of the substitute attorney; that the party approves the substitution; and that the withdrawal is not sought for delay only. If another attorney is not to be substituted as counsel for the party, the motion shall state: that a copy of the motion has been delivered to the party; that the party has been notified in writing of his right to object to the motion; whether the party consents to the motion; and that the party bas been nothined in writing of all pending settings and deadlines. A copy t such notice to the party shall be attached to the motion. If 00124

at the ferre of the

the motion is granted, the withdrawing attorney shall immediately notify the party in writing of any additional settings or deadlines of which the attorney has knowledge and has not already notified the party. The court may impose further conditions upon granting leave to withdraw. Notice or delivery to a party shall be either made to the party in person or mailed to the party's last known address by both certified and regular first class mail. If the attorney in charge withdraws and other counsel remains or becomes substituted, another attorney in charge must be designated of record with notice to all other parties in accordance with Rule 21a.

(Amended by order of July 15, 1987, eff. Jan. 1, 1988.)

Source: Texas Rule 46 (for District and County Courts), unchanged.

COMMENT TO 1988 CHANGE: The amendment repeals the present rule and makes provision for withdrawal of counsel, setting forth the requirements for withdrawal and withdrawal with substitution of counsel. The amendment also carries forward the requirements of amended Rule 8 regarding designation of attorney in charge.

COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: The amendment repeals the present rule and clarifies the requirements for withdrawal. TRCP 10. Withdrawal of Counsel

Withdrawal of an attorney may be effected (a) upon motion showing good cause and under such conditions imposed by the Court; or (b) upon presentation by such attorney of a notice of substitution designating the name, address, telephone number, [telecopier number, if any,] and State Bar of Texas identification number of the substitute attorney, with the signature of the attorney to be substituted, and an averment that such substitution has the approval of the client and that the withdrawal is not sought for delay only. If the attorney in charge withdraws and other counsel remain or become substituted, another counsel must be designated of record, with notice to all other parties in accordance with Rule 21a, as attorney in charge.

LAW OFFICES

SOULES & WALLACE

KEITH M. BAKER RICHARD M. BUTLER W. CHARLES CAMPBELL CHRISTOPHER CLARK HERBERT GORDON DAVIS SARAH B. DUNCAN MARY S. FENLON GEORCE ANN HARPOLE LAURA D. HEARD RONALD J. JOHNSON REBA BENNETT KENNEDY

PHIL STEVEN KOSUB CARY W. MAYTON J. KEN NUNLEY SUSAN SHANK PATTERSON JUDITH L. RAMSEY SAVANNAH L. ROBINSON MARC J. SCHNALL • LUTHER H. SOULES III I* WILLIAM T. SULLIVAN JAMES P. WALLACE *

ATTORNEYS - AT - LAW A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION TENTH FLOOR REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PLAZA 175 EAST HOUSTON STREET SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205-2230 (512) 224-9144

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NUMBER:

TELEFAX

SAN ANTONIO (512) 224-7073

AUSTIN (512) 327-4105

July 18, 1989

Mr. Frank L. Branson Law Offices of Frank L. Branson, P.C. 2178 Plaza of the Americas North Tower, LB 310 Dallas, Texas 75201

Re: Proposed Change to Rule 10

Dear Mr. Branson:

Enclosed please find a copy of requested change to TRCP 10 proposed by Justice Nathan L. Hecht. Please prepare to report on the matter at our next SCAC meeting. I will include the matter on our next agenda.

As always, thank you for your keen attention to the business of the Advisory Committee.

Very ruly vours, LUTHÉR H. SOULES III

LHSIII/hjh Enclosure cc: Honorable Nathan L. Hecht Honorable David Peeples

AUSTIN, TEXAS OFFICE: BARTON OAKS PLAZA TWO, SUITE 315 901 MOPAC EXPRESSWAY SOUTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 (512) 328-5511 CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS OFFICE: THE 600 BUILDING, SUITE 1201 600 LEOPARD STREET, CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS 78473 (512) 883-7501 00127

TEXAS BOARD OF LEGAL SPECIALIZATION ¹ BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL TRIAL LAW ² BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL APPELLATE LAW ³ BOARD CERTIFIED COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAE REAL FRATE FOR AND than thirty days after the judgment was the pursuant to Rule 329 of the Texas Rules of the Procedure, when process has been served by the pursuant, the periods provided by subparagraph (34) shall be computed as if the judgment were grave on the date of filing the motion.

When the court of appeals renders judgment or trants or overrules a motion for rehearing, the discussion overrules a motion for rehearing, the discussion immediately give notice to the parties or there attorneys of record of the disposition made of there attorneys of record of the disposition made of there attorneys of the motion, as the case may be. The course shall be given by first-class mail and be so there at the shall be given by first-class mail and be so there at the shall be returnable to the clerk in case of the relivery.

No Notice of Judgment of Appellate Court. twithstanding any provision of these rules coning the time for filing a motion for extension of * enserted for filing a motion for rehearing, applicaion writ of error, or petition for discretionary wiew, an extension of such period may be granted the appellate court in which a motion for extena would properly be filed on sworn motion showis that neither the party desiring to file such totion for rehearing, application for writ of error, etition for discretionary review nor his attorney ad notice or actual knowledge of the judgment or eder from which such period began to run before he last day of such period and stating the earliest date either the party or his attorney received such notice or actual knowledge. Such a motion for extension shall be filed within fifteen days of the ate either the party or his attorney first had such aptice or actual knowledge, but in no event more than ninety days after the beginning of such period. When such a motion is granted, the period in question shall begin to run on the date of granting the motion

Rule 6. Communications With the Appellate Court

Correspondence or other communications relative to any matter before the court must be conducted with the clerk and shall not be addressed to or conducted with any of the justices or judges or other members of the court's staff.

Rule 7. Substitution of Counsel

Counsel shall be permitted to withdraw or other counsel may be substituted upon such terms and conditions as may be deemed appropriate by the appellate court. The motion for leave to withdraw the counsel shall be accompanied by either a showing that a copy of the motion has been furnished to the barty with a notice advising the party of any ensuing deadlines and settings of the cause or written acceptance of employment by new counsel indicated.

Rule 8. Agreements of Counsel

All agreements of parties or their counsel relating either to the merits or conduct of the case in the court or in reference to a waiver of any of the requirements prescribed by the rules, looking to the proper preparation of an appeal or writ of error or submission, shall be in writing, signed by the parties or their counsel, and filed with the transcript or be contained in it, and, to the extent that such agreement may vary the regular order of proceeding, shall be subject to such orders of the appellate court as may be necessary to secure a proper presentation of the case.

Rule 9. Substitution of Parties

(a) Death of a Party in Civil Cases. If any party to the record in a cause dies after rendition of judgment in the trial court, and before such cause has been finally disposed of on appeal, such cause shall not abate by such death, but the appeal may be perfected and the court of appeals or the Supreme Court, if it has granted or thereafter grants a writ therein, shall proceed to adjudicate such cause and render judgment therein as if all parties thereto were living, and such judgment shall have the same force and effect as if rendered in the lifetime of all parties thereto. If appellant dies after judgment, and before the expiration of the time for perfecting appeal, sixty days after the date of such death shall be allowed in which to perfect appeal and file the record, and all bonds or other papers may be made in the names of the original parties the same as if all the parties thereto were living.

(b) Death of Appellant in a Criminal Case. If the appellant in a criminal case dies after an appeal is perfected but before the mandate of the appellate court is issued, the appeal shall be permanently abated.

(c) Public Officers: Separation from Office.

(1) When a suit in mandamus, prohibition, or injunction is brought against a person holding a public office, in his official capacity, and after final trial and judgment in the trial court. and appeal has been taken, if such person should vacate such office, the suit shall not abate, but his successor may be made a party thereto by a motion showing such facts.

(2) Unless waived, the clerk shall give the successor ten days notice of such motion, whereupon the court shall hear and determine same, and its

KEITH M. BAKER RICHARD M. BUTLER W. CHARLES CAMPBELL CHRISTOPHER CLARK HERBERT CORDON DAVIS SARAH B. DUNCAN MARY S. FENLON GEORGE ANN HARPOLE LAURA D. HEARD RONALD J. JOHNSON REBA BENNETT KENNEDY

PHIL STEVEN KOSUB GARY W. MAYTON J. KEN NUNLEY SUSAN SHANK PATTERSON JUDITH L RAMSEY SAVANNAH L ROBINSON MARC J. SCHNALL • LUTHER H. SOULES III " WILLIAM T. SULLIVAN JAMES P. WALLACE ‡ SOULES & WALLACE ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION TENTH FLOOR REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PLAZA 175 EAST HOUSTON STREET SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205-2230

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NUMBER:

(512) 224-9144

TELEFAX

SAN ANTONIO (512) 224-7073

AUSTIN (512) 327-4105

July 18, 1989

Mr. Frank L. Branson Law Offices of Frank L. Branson, P.C. 2178 Plaza of the Americas North Tower, LB 310 Dallas, Texas 75201

Re: Proposed Change to Rule 10 and TRAP 7

Dear Mr. Branson:

I forwarded to you under separate cover a proposed change to TRCP 10 submitted by Justice Nathan L. Hecht. Please consider any changes which need to be made to TRAP 7 as well. Please prepare to report on this matter at our next SCAC meeting. I will include the matter on our next agenda.

As always, thank you for your keen attention to the business of the Advisory Committee.

ours.

LUTHER H. SOULES III

LHSIII/hjh Enclosure cc: Honorable Nathan L. Hecht Honorable David Peeples

AUSTIN, TEXAS OFFICE: BARTON OAKS PLAZA TWO, SUITE 315 901 MOPAC EXPRESSWAY SOUTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 (512) 328-5511 CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS OFFICE: THE 600 BUILDING, SUITE 1201 600 LEOPARD STREET, CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS 78473 (512) 883-7501

TEXAS BOARD OF LEGAL SPECIALIZATION [†] BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL TRIAL LAW [‡] BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL APPELLATE LAW

00129

 BOARD CERTIFIED COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE LAW TRCP 63. Amendments [and Responsive Pleadings]

Parties may amend their pleadings, [respond to pleadings on file of other parties,] file suggestions of death and make representative parties, and file such other pleas as they may desire by filing such pleas with the clerk at such time as not to operate as a surprise to the opposite party; provided, that any ########### [pleadings, responses, or pleas,] offered for filing within seven days of the date of trial or thereafter, or after such time as may be ordered by the judge under Rule 166, shall be filed only after leave of the judge is obtained, which leave shall be granted by the judge unless there is a showing that such ########### [filing] will operate as a surprise of the opposite party.

[<u>COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To require that all trial pleadings of</u> all parties, except those permitted by Rule 66, be on file at least seven days before trial unless leave of court permits later filing.]

00130

d:/scac/trcp63.doc

sposed by Jule Soules

HIH SCAC Sub C Cigenda

TRCP 166. Pre-Trial [Conference] Proposition // Formulating

In any action, the court may in its discretion direct the attorneys for the parties and the parties or their duly authorized agents to appear before it for a conference to consider:

(¢b) The necessity or desirability of amendments to the pleadings;

૯૦	Discoury	ochedule		ies.
				<u>Tes.</u>
				1 of
				I OL
				ons]
				01101
				\$\$ ¢ \$

				<u>d by</u>
	(C)	(c) Discoury	(c) Discoury achidule	(c) Discoury achieve

the court];

ITU

[(g) The _______ of a fis than rebuttal or impeaching w testimony cannot reasonably be trial, who will be called to address and telephone number, ar each such witness; (h) The exchange of a list

called to testify at trial, sta

iose _____of _____ieir _____of _____be _____one

other

Proposed by Jule Loules

SCAC Sub C Cigenda

TRCP 166. Pre-Trial [Conference] $P \neq \phi \neq \phi \psi \neq \phi / f \phi \neq \phi \psi \neq \phi$ $I \neq \neq \psi \neq \neq$

In any action, the court may in its discretion direct the attorneys for the parties and the parties or their duly authorized agents to appear before it for a conference to consider:

(¢b) The necessity or desirability of amendments to the pleadings;

[(c) Requiring written statements of the parties <u>contentions;</u>]

()) [<u>Contested issues of fact and</u>] The simplification of the issues;

(ダヂ) The possibility of obtaining ダダダブタダグダ <u>[stipulations]</u> of fact ダガダ/ダダブダダダガダガギガノダガブゲガノダブダブダノダガガダダダ

[(g) The exchange of a list of direct fact witnesses, other than rebuttal or impeaching witnesses the necessity of whose testimony cannot reasonably be anticipated before the time of trial, who will be called to testify at trial, stating their address and telephone number, and the subject of the testimony of each such witness;

(h) The exchange of a list of expert witnesses who will be called to testify at trial, stating their address and telephone

number, and the subject of the testimony and opinions that will be proferred by each expert witness;

(i) Agreed applicable propositions of law and contested issues of law;

(j) Proposed jury charge questions, instructions, and definitions for a jury case or proposed findings of fact and conclusions of law for a non-jury case;

(k) The marking and exchanging of all exhibits that any party may use at trial and stipulation to the authenticity and admissibility of exhibits to be used at trial;

(1) Written trial objections to the opposite party's exhibits, stating the basis for each objection;

(f) [m] The advisability of a preliminary reference of issues to a master or auditor for findings to be used as evidence when the trial is to be by jury.

[(n) The Settlement of the case. To aid such consideration, the court may encourage settlement.]

(ϕ) (o) Such other matters as may aid in the disposition of the action. The court shall make an order that recites the action taken at the pre-trial conference, the amendments allowed to the pleadings, the time within which same may be filed, and the agreements made by the parties as to any of the matters considered, and which limits the issues for trial to those not disposed of by admissions[,] ϕ ; agreements of counsel[, or <u>rulings of the court</u>]; and such order when ϕ ; ϕ ; ϕ ; [rendered] shall control the subsequent course of the action, unless modified at the trial to prevent manifest injustice. The court

d:@scac@trcp166 00132 in its discretion may establish by rule a pre-trial calendar on which actions may be placed for consideration as above provided and may either confine the calendar to jury actions or extend it to all actions.

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To add new paragraphs to broaden the scope of the rule and to express the ability of the trial courts at pretrial hearings to encourage settlement.]

KEITH M. BAKER RICHARD M. BUTLER W. CHARLES CAMPBELL CHRISTOPHER CLARK HERBERT GORDON DAVIS SARAH B. DUNCAN MARY S. FENLON CEORGE ANN HARPOLE LAURA D. HEARD RONALD J. JOHNSON REBA BENNETT KENNEDY PHIL STEVEN KOSUB CARY W. MAYTON J. KEN NUNLEY SUSAN SHANK PATTERSON IUDITH L. RAMSEY SAVANNAH L. ROBINSON MARC J. SCHNALL * LUTHER H. SOULES III I* WILLIAM T. SULLIVAN IAMES P. WALLACE * SOULES & WALLACE ATTORNEYS - AT - LAW A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION TENTH FLOOR REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PLAZA 175 EAST HOUSTON'STREET SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205-2230 (512) 224-9144

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NUMBER:

TELEFAX

SAN ANTONIO

AUSTIN (512) 327-4105

July 24, 1989

Professor William V. Dorsaneo III Southern Methodist University Dallas, Texas 75275

Re: Proposed Changes to Rule 166 Texas Rules of Civil Procedure

Dear Bill:

Enclosed herewith please find a redlined version of TRCP 166. Please be prepared to report on this matter at our next SCAC meeting. I will include the matter on our next agenda.

As always, thank you for your keen attention to the business of the Advisory Committee.

trul vours ER H. SOULES III

LHSIII/hjh Enclosure cc: Justice Nathan Hecht Honorable David Peeples

AUSTIN, TEXAS OFFICE: BARTON OAKS PLAZA TWO, SUITE 315 901 MoPAC EXPRESSWAY SOUTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 (512) 328-5511 CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS OFFICE: THE 600 BUILDING, SUITE 1201

600 LEOPARD STREET, CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS 78473 (512) 883-7501 TEXAS BOARD OF LEGAL SPECIALIZATION † BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL TRIAL LAW ‡ BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL APPELLATE LAW • BOARD CERTIFIED COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE LAW

00134

4543,001

R. GARY STEPHENS A. REAGAN CLARK

KIRK B. PURCELL JOE BRENT STEPHENS BRUCE W. BAIN STEPHANIE NELSON

MAURICE A. LEHMANN COUNSEL TO THE FIRM (715) 224-9591

AUBREY J. FLOWERS COUNSEL TO THE FIRM 2511 NORTH ST. MARYS SAN ANTONIO. TEXAS 78212-3739 (512) 733-9439 STEPHENS & CLARK

520 POST OAK BLVD. SUITE 600 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027 (713) 629-1111 FAX (713) 622-9248

July 13, 1989

līni < SUGAR LAND OFFIC

1333 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY SUITE 240 SUGAR LAND, TEXAS 77478 (713) 242-1112

AUSTIN OFFICE

CAPITALVIEW CENTER 1301 CAPITAL OF TEXAS HWY. SOUTH SUITE B122 AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746-6513 (713) 328-1199

Thomas R. Phillips, Chief Justice Supreme Court of Texas Supreme Court Building P. O. Box 12248 Austin, Texas 78711

Dear Judge Phillips:

In reviewing our Texas Rules of Civil Procedure I do not see where it is stated or defined that "officers" taking a deposition must be independent, etc.

I know that in order to be certified that they have to follow certain guide lines which were recently implemented on January 1, 1989.

It has recently come to my attention that a number of entities are contracting with court reporters for the furnishing of court reporting services on a continual basis. I, therefore, feel that the Supreme Court Advisory Committee and the Supreme Court need to address this question in conjunction with their rule making authority.

Though I have no instance in which this practice has interfered with the official court reporters impartiality, I can predict with a defendant to do all their work if the court reporter is under contract, that court reporters may be more concerned about losing their contract than in being equally impartial to both the attorneys for the plaintiffs and the defendants.

I would appreciate the consideration of this potential problem by the rule making committee and would offer in connection therewith the attached excerpt from the National Shorthand Reporter of March, 1989 and the code of ethics from National Shorthand Reporters. Thank you for your attention in this matter.

Very truly yours,

R. GARY STEPHENS

3wp:rule.ltr

cc:

Mr. Mike Perrin Texas Trial Lawyers Association 1220 Colorado Austin, Texas 78701-1878

Mrs. W. Mary Truman-Allen Certified Court Reporter 99 Detering, Suite 255 Houston, Texas 77007

Mr. W. James Kronzer 1001 Texas Ave. Suite 1030 Houston, Texas 77002

Mr. Ronnie Krist Krist, Gunn, Weller, Neumann & Morrison 17050 El Camino Real Houston, Texas 77058-2667

Mr. Stanley Krist Krist, Kinney, Puckett & Riedmueller 2260 Five Post Oak Park Houston, Texas 77027

Mr. G. P. Hardy Hardy, Milutin & Johns 500 Two Houston Center Houston, Texas 77010

Mr. Robert Taylor 3400 One Allen Center Houston, Texas 77002 July 13, 1989 Page -3-

Mr. Michael S. Hays Hays, McConn, Price & Pickering 400 Citicorp Center Houston, Texas 77002

Ms. Michol O'Connor P.O. Box 25337 Houston, Texas 77265

Mr. James B. Sales Fulbright & Jaworski 1301 McKinney Houston, Texas 77010

Mr. Luther H. Soules Soules & Reed 800 Milam Building San Antonio, Texas 78205-1695

Are Reporting Contracts Wi Insurance Companies Ethical?

[The following is an excerpt from the Showcase Seminar presentation given at the NSRA convention this past July. This seminar consisted of a series of pro/con presentations regarding various reporting issues. These issues were discussed in the spirit of pursuing the convention's theme, "Dare To Change." Speakers were not limited to their personal views on the subject at hand, but were to espouse one of the viewpoints under consideration. After an introduction by President-Elect Block, each of the two speakers was limited to a threeminute presentation.]

MARTIN BLOCK: Are contracts with insurance companies ethical? Are they in conformity with the certificate placed at the conclusion of a deposition by the reporter? What impact does contracting with insurance companies have on our professional image? Does insurance company contracting adversely affect the attitude of the reporter assigned to cover a deposition at less than the going rate?

BERNIE GOLDSTEIN: My name is Bernie Goldstein, West Palm Beach, Florida.

is it ethical to contract with insurance companies to provide reporting services? In recent years that question has been the subject of much debate.

"Ethical" is defined by Webster as "conforming to the standards of conduct of a given profession or group." The Code of Professional Conduct of the National Shorthand Reporters Association-and I like our name-states in part that the shorthand reporter shall be fair and impartial toward each participant in all aspects of reported proceedings. By signing the certificate at the conclusion of a deposition or any reported matter, the reporter is certifying compliance with our Code of Professional Conduct.

As members of NSRA, we all subscribe to that code, and therefore it is of little consequence to the reporter if the matter being reported was accured under a contract with an insurance company. It is the reporter's duty to be fair and impartial.

The attitude of the reporter is not affected in any way because a fair and ! ethical principal will be paying the reporter the going rate. Doss the lower rate charged to insurance company counsel result in increased charges to other counsel present? Again, the ethical and prudent principal will not increase charges to other counsel to compensate for the lower rate charged to insurance company counsel because it is just not good business practice.

Among the many reasons for a principal to enter into these contracts is an increased volume of business and the ability to expand its client bass by having the opportunity to impress other counsel with the quality of their service.

The insurance industry is a huge consumer of products generated by the legal system and, as such, is constantly striving to purchase its products in a cost-effective manner. In our free enterprise system, insurance comparies have the right to run their businesses at the least possible cost, and reporting companies have the right to enter into agreements which benefit their basinesses.

For the most part, insurance companies realize the importance of our product and do not attempt to impose the services of a particular reporting company on counsel. When they do, ethical counsel will resist such an attempt. On the other hand, our professional image is greatly enhanced by our willingness to submit bids and enter into negotiations that conclude with a contract that is fair and equitable to all parties.

The question is: ethics or entrepreneur? The answer is: Ethical entrepreneurs and ethical reporters subscribing to our Code of Professional Conduct will elevate our professional image to its highest peak.

JAMES WOITALLA: Good meming. Jim Woitalla from Minneapolis. Welcome to our fair city.

I think we presume much when we presume everyone will behave in an ethical manner. I think we really do. In fact, unless you publish your rates, itemize every bill your firm fasues, there is no guarantee of othical conduct.

insurance company vis-a-vis as 45. sive contract does nothing but to the greed and the avarice of p pal firms or, rather, large firm. their principals concerned with ing except continued expansion _ expense of squeezing out smaller ... eliminating the competition at + ... weakest point by simple unethical and duct

While one presumes that the que. ity of the product will remain consis tent with other products produced w? out the banefit of contracting, we know that reporters will generally the form as well as they are paid. If the are not paid an equal amount or. base for producing a transcript, come will be cut. Quality will be lost.

There is a cumulative effet. that. The cumulative effect is the bar and the bench will perceive squabbling among court reporter make a buck, and like Larry, Dury and Darrell say, "Anything for a birt

Do we want to lose our appearance of impartiality? Do we want to lose the integrity of our profession? Do we ware to lose the perception of us as been. untemperable? Thuse are actual quee tions. That's what we should be consid ering whenever we are approached an insurance company asking to discount, asking for a free ride.

More often then not the argue. is advanced, "Well, if we don? somebody else will." You have 🛬 cide where to draw the line, and y you draw the line is you creat every in the same manner: zero contraction You leave the market as is. The av uct speaks for itself, and if your preuct dosen't speak load enough for year you should be looking at your predicet.

[Audience members were ashed ... oppland the view they favored, and these responses were measured on _-"applause meter." The higher the starber between zero and 100, she louas- 👙 response. Mr. Goldstein's positice. ceived a reading of 55, and Mr. talla's a reading of 100.

Do you have a view on this another, reporting usual Sanc Food For Thought submission to a In my opinion, contracting with an 1 Street, Chicago, Iunois 60626.] 2 The Committee on Professional Responsibility (COPR) is the successor to the Committee on Ethics. In 1979, the Committee on Professional Responsibility presented its recommendations to the convention in the form of the Code of Professional Responsibility, Enforcement and Disciplinary Procedures, and Professional Practice Objectives, which were adopted by the convention.

The President charged the 1985 committee to review the experiences with the code during the time it was in effect and to evaluate its various sections. Following that charge, the committee studied the history of the code from its inception and came to the conclusion that, though sound in principle, it should be revised for brevity and clarity. In addition, the committee established Mediation Procedures for the membership in an effort to resolve amicably matters in dispute arising out of the Cade of Professional Conduct, and changed the title of the Enforcement and Disciplinary Procedures to Complaint Procedures.

PREAMBLE

As a result, the committee has aromulgated the mandatory Code of Professional Conduct defining the ethical relationship the public, the bench, and the bar have a right to expect from the reporter. They set out the conduct of the reporter when dealing with the user of reporting services and aquaint the user, as well as the reporter, with guidelines established for professional behavior. The Standards of Professional Practice, on the other hand, are goals toward which every reporter should strive. Reporture are urged to comply with the standards, which do not exhaust the moral and ethical considerations with which the reporter should conform but provide the framework for the practice of reporting.

Not every situation a reporter may encounter can be foreseen, but fundamental ethical principles are always present. By complying with the Code of Professional Conduct and Standards of Professional Practice, reporters maintain their profession at the highest level.

CODE OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT

The Shorthand Reporter Shall: 1. Be fair and impartial toward each participant in all aspects of reported proceedings.

2. Be alert to situations that are conflicts of interest or that may give the appearance of a conflict of interest. If a conflict or a potential conflict arises, the reporter shall disclose that conflict or potential conflict.

3. Guard against not only the fact but the appearance of impropriety.

4. Preserve the confidentiality and ensure the security of information, oral or written, entrusted to the reporter by any of the parties in a proceeding.

5. Be truthful and accurate when making public statements or when advertising the reporter's qualifications or the services provided.

6. Refrain, as an official reporter, from freelance reporting activities that interfere with official duties and obligations.

7. Determine fees independently, except when established by statute or court order, entering into no agreements with other reporters on the fees to any user.

8. Maintain the integrity of the reporting profession.

STANDARDS OF PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE

The Shorthand Reporter Should: _ A. Accept only those assignments when the reporter's level of competence will result in the preparation of an accurate transcript. The reporter should remove himself from an assignment when he believes his abilities are inadequate, recommending or assigning another reporter only if such reporter has the competence required for such assignment.

B. Prepare the record in accordance with the transcript-preparation guidelines established by statute or court order, NSRA, or local custom and usage.

C. Notify the parties engaging the reporter if a substitute reporter, equally qualified, will be assigned to report the proceedings.

D. Preserve the shorthand notes in accordance with statute or court order, or for a period of no less than two years.

E. Meet promised delivery dates, or make timely delivery of transcripts when no date is specified. F. Strive to become and remain

proficient in his professional skills.

G. Keep abreast of current literature and developments, and participate i in continuing-education program.

H. Assist in improving the fering profession by participating in a tional, state, and improved association actiities that advance the quality and stadards of the reporting profession

I. Cooperate with the bench bar for the improvement of the coinstration of justice.

J. Cooperate with qualifies assistance organizations prove legal services to the indigent of the shorthand-reparting projects commitment to the principle the ing services should be available Such participation should be in dance with the basic teners of profession: impartiality, competence and integrity.

MEDIATION PROCEDURES.

As a further service to its members National Shorthand Reporters And tion has established a mediation dure to facilitate the resolution putes arising from the alleged tion of the Association's Coce fessional Conduct by any of its bers. The mediation process will conducted by the Association's mittee on Professional Responsible (COPR). This protedure is an externative to filing a formal complaint.

The purpose of inediation is to brink disputing parties together in order in attempt to reach a resolution satisfies tory to each of the parties. The incoator may suggest ways of resolving dispute, but cannot impose a set ment on the parties.

All parties to the dispute agree to participate in the method process before it can begin Best is voluntary, any party can wheth from it at any time. The in, he party, however, will have to an between the formal complaint produre and the mediation process. If the mediation process is agreed to by suthe partnes, the parties cannot pursue the formal complaint procedure at later time unless the party complaint of refuses to participate substantially in the mediation process.

00139

Mediation Rules 1. Applicability

The mediation process tan be used for disputes concorring the alieged tion of any of the provisions a Association's Code of Professional i duct by a member or members of Accordion. It is not available to a solve disputes attemp from puschess.

KEITH M. BAKER RICHARD M. BUTLER W. CHARLES CAMPBELL CHRISTOPHER CLARK HERBERT CORDON DAVIS SARAH B. DUNCAN MARY S. FENLON CEORCE ANN HARPOLE LAURA D. HEARD RONALD J. JOHNSON REBA BENNETT KENNEDY

PHIL STEVEN KOSUB CARY W. MAYTON J. KEN NUNLEY SUSAN SHANK PATTERSON JUDITH L RAMSEY SAVANNAH L ROBINSON MARC J. SCHNALL * LUTHER H. SOULES III # WILLIAM T. SULLIVAN JAMES P. WALLACE ‡

SOULES & WALLACE

ATTORNEYS - AT - LAW A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION TENTH FLOOR REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PLAZA 175 EAST HOUSTON STREET SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205-2230 (512) 224-9144

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NUMBER:

TELEFAX

SAN ANTONIO (512) 224-7073

AUSTIN (512) 327-4105

i

July 18, 1989

Professor William V. Dorsaneo III Southern Methodist University Dallas, Texas 75275

Re: Proposed Changes to Rule 206 Texas Rules of Civil Procedure

Dear Bill:

Enclosed herewith please find a copy of a letter I received from R. Gary Stephens. Please be prepared to report on this matter at our next SCAC meeting. I will include the matter on our next agenda.

As always, thank you for your keen attention to the business of the Advisory Committee.

Verv ours. LUTHER H. SOULES III

LHSIII/hjh Enclosure cc: Justice Nathan Hecht Honorable David Peeples

AUSTIN, TEXAS OFFICE: BARTON OAKS PLAZA TWO, SUITE 315 901 MOPAC EXPRESSWAY SOUTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 (512) 328-5511 CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS OFFICE: THE 600 BUILDING, SUITE 1201 600 LEOPARD STREET, CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS 78473

(512) 883-7501

TEXAS BOARD OF LEGAL SPECIALIZATION * BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL TRIAL LAW * BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL APPELLATE LAW * BOARD CERTIFIED COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE LAW

00140

TRCP 206. Certification by Officer; Exhibits; Copies; Notice of Delivery

 Certification. The officer st deposition transcript a certificate du which shall state the following:

- (i) (No change.)
- (ii) (No change.)
- (iii) (No change.)
- (iv) (No change.)
- (v) (No change.)
- (vi) (No change.)

(vii) that the original deposition transcript, or copy thereof in event the original was not returned to the or /mailed /in /a /postpaid /properly /addressed /wrapper//certit fled/wlth/tetuth/tecelpt/tequested//to [is in the possession and custody of] the attorney or party who asked the first question appearing in the transcript for safekeeping and use at trial;

(viii) (No change.)

- 2. Delivery. (No change.)
- 3. Exhibits. (No change.)
- 4. (No change.)

d:/scac/rule206.doc

- 5. Copies. (No change.)
- 6. Notice of Delivery. (No change.)

00141

TRCP 206. Certification by Officer; Exhibits; Copies; Notice of Delivery

1. Certification. The officer shall attach as part of the deposition transcript a certificate duly sworn by such officer which shall state the following:

- (i) (No change.)
- (ii) (No change.)
- (iii) (No change.)
- (iv) (No change.)
- (v) (No change.)
- (vi) (No change.)

(vii) that the original deposition transcript, or a copy thereof in event the original was not returned to the officer, together with copies of all exhibits, $\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}$

(viii) (No change.)

2. Delivery. (No change.)

3. Exhibits. (No change.)

4. (No change.)

5. Copies. (No change.)

6. Notice of Delivery. (No change.)

TRCP 248. Jury Cases

When a jury has been demanded, questions of law, motions, exceptions to pleadings, $\notin \not \neq \not \neq /$ [and other unresolved pending matters], shall, as far as practicable, be heard and determined by the court before $\not = \not = / = / \not = / = / \not = / \not = / \not = / = /$

[COMMENT TO 1990 CHANGE: To provide a mechanism, in both bench trials prior to the start of evidence and jury trials prior to jury selection, and in both individual and central docket courts, to seek and obtain rulings on matters of law, evdience, and procedure affecting the trial.]

4 E C

KEITH M. BAKER RICHARD M. BUTLER W. CHARLES CAMPBELL CHRISTOPHER CLARK HERBERT CORDON DAVIS SARAH B. DUNCAN MARY S. FENLON GEORGE ANN HARPOLE LAURA D. HEARD RONALD I. JOHNSON REBA BENNETT KENNEDY PHIL STEVEN KOSUB CARY W. MAYTON J. KEN NUNLEY SUSAN SHANK PATTERSON JUDITH L RAMSEY SAVANNAH L ROBINSON MARC J. SCHNALL . LUTHER H. SOULES III * WILLIAM T. SULLIVAN JAMES P. WALLACE

SOULES & WALLACE ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION TENTH FLOOR REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PLAZA 175 EAST HOUSTON STREET SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205-2230 (512) 224-9144

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NUMBER:

(512) 299-5434

July 24, 1989

Professor J. Hadley Edgar Texas Tech University School of Law P.O. Box 4030 Lubbock, Texas 79409

> Tex. R. Civ. P. 248 Re:

Dear Hadley:

Enclosed herewith please find a redlined version of TRCP Please be prepared to report on these matters at our next 248. SCAC meeting. I will include the matter on our next agenda.

As always, thank you for your keen attention to the business of the Advisory Committee.

Very truiv irs. LUTHER H. SOULES III

LHSIII/hjh Enclosure cc: Honorable Nathan L. Hecht Honorable David Peeples

AUSTIN, TEXAS OFFICE: BARTON OAKS PLAZA TWO, SUITE 315 901 MOPAC EXPRESSWAY SOUTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 (512) 328-5511 CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS OFFICE: THE 600 BUILDING, SUITE 1201 600 LEOPARD STREET, CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS 78473 (512) 883-7501

00143

TELEFAX SAN ANTONIO (512) 224-7073

AUSTIN (512) 327-4105

TEXAS BOARD OF LEGAL SPECIALIZATION BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL TRIAL LAW * BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL APPELLATE LAW * BOARD CERTIFIED COMMERCIAL AND

RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE LAW

CACKOWSKI & MURRAY

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

708 Rio Grande P.O. Box 2006 Austin, Texas 78768-2006 (512) 469-9603

TROP Seeps

July 24, 1989

Mr. Luther H. Soules Soules, Wallace 175 East Houston San Antonio, Texas 78205

Dear Mr. Soules:

Enclosed please find Mr. Murray's memorandum on date conflicts arising from the appeal of a judgment of a case tried to the court.

Sincerely,

Carla D. Marshall Legal Assistant to W. Michael Murray

CDM:hs Enclosure

MEMORANDUM

To: Luther H. Soules

- RE: Date conflicts arising from the appeal of a judgment of a case tried to the court.
- 1. After judgment is rendered in a case tried to the court, and upon request, the trial court is required to file its findings of fact and conclusions of law within thirty days after the judgment is signed (Rule 297, T.R.C.P.). However, if the judge fails to file its findings and conclusions within the thirty day period, the requesting attorney <u>must</u>, within five days of the last day to file the findings and conclusions, present to the judge a reminder that the findings and conclusions have not been filed (Rule 297, T.R.C.P.). The judge then has an additional five days after the reminder to issue the findings and conclusions (Rule 297, T.R.C.P.). (What happens if the judge fails to file the findings and conclusions within this extension period is not clear, but is not relevant to this problem.)
- 2. The Cost Bond on appeal is also due thirty days after the judgment is signed, if no motion for a new trial is filed (Rule 41(a)(1) T.R.A.P.). This rule is jurisdictional; however, the time for filing the cost bond may be extended an additional fifteen days upon filing the bond and a motion is filed in the appellate court reasonable explaining the need for the extension. (Rule 41(a)(2), T.R.A.P.)
- 3. A motion for a new trial must <u>also</u> be filed within thirty days after the judgment is signed (Rule 329b(a), T.R.C.P.) and must be amended within the same thirty day period (Rule 329b(b), T.R.C.P.). The motion must be clear and avoid generalities and must specifically address the ruling of the court complained of (Rules 321 and 322, T.R.C.P.).
- 4. All of this means that the trial court can delay filing its findings and conclusions until after the cost bond and motion for a new trial are due, with no adverse consequences.
- 5. None of this would normally be a problem, since there is no longer a requirement to file a motion for a new trial as a prerequisite to an appeal and failure to file a motion for a new trial, in a case tried to the court,

does not waive any points to be relied on, on appeal (Rule 324, T.R.C.P.). One could, normally, either file a motion for a new trial alleging that some ruling on a procedural or evidentiary point was erroneous and "buy time" to perfect the appeal until after the trial court issues its findings and conclusions or simply file the cost bond and perfect the appeal prior to receiving the trial court's reasons for issuing its judgment.

6. The problem, though, arises when these rules are read in the light of Rule 13, T.R.C.P., which reads, in relevant part,

The signature of attorneys or parties constitute a certificate by them that they have read the pleadings, motion, or other paper; that to the best of their knowledge, information and belief formed <u>after reasonable inquiry</u> the instrument is not groundless and brought in bad faith or groundless and brought for the purpose of harassment.

Sanctions under this rule are mandatory.

- 7. The problem arises, as it did in the case that I was involved in, when the trial court does not issue its findings and conclusions until after the thirty day period has run. To file a motion for a new trial simply to "buy time" before one has reviewed the findings and conclusions, runs too close to "bad faith", and would be difficult, at best, to sustain the burden of "reasonable inquiry." The same problem occurs if one files a cost determine how one meets the requirement of "reasonable inquiry" and lack of "bad faith" if one is faced with a judgment that recites only that one party is entitled to years, a basic "take nothing" judgment was rendered, without any reasons therefore.
- 8. My solution, when faced with this dilemma, was to wait until after the trial court had issued its findings and conclusions, file the cost bond, and file a motion for extension of time to file the cost bond within the fifteen day grace period, alleging as the grounds for the motion that as counsel I had not been able to adequately

make the reasonable inquiry to determine if an appeal was justified without the findings and conclusions.

- 9. The Supreme Court, in the <u>Garcia v. Kastner Harms</u>, <u>Inc.</u> opinion, handed down a week or so ago, <u>held that what I</u> had done constituted a "mistake of law," inferring that such a mistake constituted negligence on my part, but that such a mistake constituted a reasonable explanation, and that the extension should have been granted and remanded the case. I should add that the opinion does not address the Rule 13 problem nor state what the procedure was that I should have followed.
- 10. Of course, a finding of attorney negligence by the Supreme Court, would open up the attorney to a liability claim by the client.
- 11. SOLUTION: My recommended solution them is to make a motion for a new trial and the filing of a cost bond due after the trial court is required to file its findings and conclusions. The easiest way would be to make the motion for a new trial and cost bond due to be filed seventy-five days after the judgment is signed. My rationale for this is that the judge initially has thirty days to file its findings and conclusions. If the court does not do so, the party requesting has an additional five days to give the court notice of the failure to file the findings and conclusions. The trial court then has an additional five days to file its initial findings and conclusions. If either party desires that the court issue additional findings, that party has five days from the date of the issuance of the initial findings and conclusions to request additional findings and conclusions and the court has five days to respond to that request. The total of this time is fifty days from the date of judgment. This would make the motion for a new trial and/or the cost bond due twenty-five days after all action on the findings and conclusions should have expired. The other solution is to make the motion for a new trial and the cost bond due twenty-five (or thirty) days after the trial court's issuance of its final findings and conclusions. I do not believe that twentyfive or thirty days is an inordinately long delay and would certainly make a motion for a new trial more meaningful than the present timetable allows.

12. One other matter in this area that presents a definite and substantial pitfall is the requirement,

If the trial judge shall fail so to file them [findings and conclusions], the party so demanding, in order to complain of the failure, shall, in writing, within five days after such date, call the omission to the attention of the judge ... (Rule 297, T.R.C.P.)

This requires that the reminder must be presented to the judge, personally, otherwise the appellant waives the findings and conclusions and all presumptions in favor of the judgment are sustained, effectively precluding an meaningful appeal. Filing the reminder with the clerk of court is not enough (Zaruba v. Zaruba, 498 S.W.2d 695, 697-698 (Tex. Civ. App. - Corpus Christi 1973, dis.)). In the case that I was involved in, the judge rides circuit in South Texas. Therefore, to present this to the judge required that I first locate him and then take a full day to go to the courthouse he was holding court in (Sinton) and wait until he was on a break to present. An onerous burden, at best. The cost to the reminder. the client to present this "reminder" to the judge was also considerable. I am not sure what would have happened if the judge had been on vacation or ill or simply not around. I guess that the client would have lost his appeal. I somehow feel that this rule is an anomaly and that a party should not be put at risk to lose his right to appeal on so tenuous a ground as failing to personally remind a trial judge of his duties to issue findings and conclusions within five days of when he was supposed to have done issued them.

Rule 297, T.R.C.P., is especially onerous given the 13. normal practice in Texas courts, which is that counsel for the prevailing party normally prepares the findings and conclusions for the judge. The prevailing party is unreasonably and unfairly benefitted if his counsel is able to delay preparing the findings and conclusions for the judge's signature past the requisite deadlines. A fairer system then would seem to be that after the initial thirty days has expired, the burden shifts to the party attempting to sustain the judgment, to obtain findings and conclusions. This could be accomplished in one of several ways but the easiest method would be to amend the rule to allow either party to bring the failure to file findings and conclusions after thirty days to the attention of the trial court, but eliminate, by rule, the

4

presumption in favor of the judgment if no findings and conclusions have been filed. This would simply mean that without findings and conclusions, the judgment must stand or fall on the record, without any appellate presumption as to its validity.

I regret that the time constraints and my normal practice have not allowed me to do a more extensive and formal legal memorandum on this subject; however, I have given you the benefit of my analysis of the problems and my proposed solutions. If you have any questions or need additional information please feel free to give me a call.

W. Michael Murray

CACKOWSKI & MURRAY 708 Rio Grande P.O. Box 2006 Austin, Texas 78768 512-469-9603

WMM:cdm soules.mem

KEITH M. BAKER RICHARD M. BUTLER W. CHARLES CAMPBELL CHRISTOPHER CLARK HERBERT CORDON DAVIS SARAH B. DUNCAN MARY S. FENLON CEORCE ANN HARPOLE LAURA D. HEARD RONALD J. JOHNSON REBA BENNETT KENNEDY PHIL STEVEN KOSUB CARY W. MAYTON J. KEN NUNLEY SUSAN SHANK PATTERSON JUDITH L. RAMSEY SAVANNAH L. ROBINSON MARC J. SCHNALL * LUTHER H. SOULES III # WILLIAM T. SULLIVAN JAMES P. WALLACE * SOULES & WALLACE ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION TENTH FLOOR

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PLAZA 175 EAST HOUSTON STREET SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205-2230 (512) 224-9144 TELEFAX SAN ANTONIO (512) 224-7073

AUSTIN (512) 327-4105

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NUMBER:

(512) 299-5434

July 27, 1989

Professor J. Hadley Edgar Texas Tech University School of Law P.O. Box 4030 Lubbock, Texas 79409

Re: Tex. R. Civ. P. 296

Dear Hadley:

Enclosed herewith please find a copy of a letter from W. Michael Murray regarding TRCP 296. Please be prepared to report on these matters at our next SCAC meeting. I will include the matter on our next agenda.

As always, thank you for your keen attention to the business of the Advisory Committee.

Verv tr yours,

LUTHER H. SOULES III

LHSIII/hjh Enclosure cc: Honorable Nathan L. Hecht Honorable David Peeples

AUSTIN, TEXAS OFFICE: BARTON OAKS PLAZA TWO, SUITE 315 901 MOPAC EXPRESSWAY SOUTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 (512) 328-5511 CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS OFFICE: THE 600 BUILDINC, SUITE 1201 600 LEOPARD STREET, CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS 78473 (512) 883-7501

TEXAS BOARD OF LEGAL SPECIALIZATION † BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL TRIAL LAW ‡ BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL APPELLATE LAW • BOARD CERTIFIED COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE LAW

Rule 329. Motion for New Trial on Judgment Following Citation by Publication

In cases in which judgment has been rendered on service of process by publication, when the defendant has not appeared in person or by attorney of his own selection:

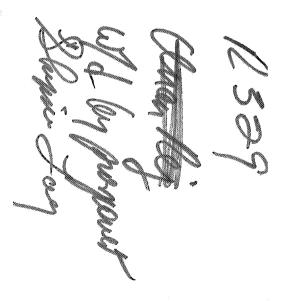
(a) The court may grant a new trial upon petition of the defendant showing good cause, supported by affidavit, filed within two years such after judgment was signed. The parties adversely interested in such judgment shall be cited as in other cases.

(b) Execution of such judgment shall not be suspended unless the party applying therefor shall give a good and sufficient bond payable to the plaintiff in the judgment, in an amount fixed in accordance with Appellate Rule 47 relating to supersedeas bonds, to be approved by the clerk, and conditioned that the party will prosecute his petition for new trial to effect and will perform such judgment as may be rendered by the court should its deccision be against him.

(c) If property has been sold under the judgment and execution before the process was suspended, the defendant shall not recover the property so sold, but shall have judgment against the plaintiff in the judgment for the proceeds of such sale.

"(d) If an interest in property has been leased under the judgment, before the process was suspended, the defendant shall not be allowed to rescind the lease, but shall have judgment against the plaintiff for the proceeds resulting from the lease of such interest."

(e) If the motion is filed more than thirty days after the judgment was signed, the time period shall be computed pursuant to Rule 306a(7).



LUTHER H. SOULES III ATTORNEYS AT LAW A PROFESSIONAL CORFORATION TENTH FLOOR REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PLAZA 175 EAST HOUSTON STREET SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205-2230

(512) 224-9144

KENNETH W. ANDERSON KEITH M. BAKER STEPHANIE A. BELBER CHRISTOPHER CLARK ROBERT E. ETLINGER MARY S. FENLON PETER F. CAZDA LAURA D. HEARD REBA BENNETT KENNEDY CLAY N. MARTIN JUDITH L. RAMSEY SUSAN SHANK PATTERSON LUTHER H. SOULES III

August 31, 1988

Mr. Harry Tindall Tindall & Foster 2801 Texas Commerce Tower Houston, Texas 77002

Re: Tex. R. Civ. P. 329

Dear Mr. Tindall:

Enclosed herewith please find a copy of a letter I received from Skipper Lay regarding Rule 329. Please be prepared to report on this matter at our next SCAC meeting. I will include the matter on our next agenda.

As always, thank you for your keen attention to the business of the Advisory Committee.

Very ly yours. UTHER H. SOULES III

LHSIII/hjh Enclosure cc: Honorable William W. Kilgarlin Mr. Skipper Lay WAYNE I. FAGAN ASSOCIATED COUNSEL

> TELECOPIER (512) 224-7073

SKIPPER LAY" WILLIAM DAVID COFFEY III"

CARTER C. RUSH

A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION ATTORNEYS AT LAW SUITE 1000 400 West 15¹² Street Austin, Texas 78701-1647

Lay & Coffey

*BOARD CERTIFIED - OIL, GAS & MINERAL LAW **ALSO LICENSED IN CALIFORNIA Telephone (512) 474-6556

FACSIMILE (512) 469-0123

August 16, 1988

Mr. Robert W. Fuller Cotton, Bledsoe, Tighe & Dawson Attorneys at Law Suite 300 United Bank Building 500 West Illinois Midland, TX 79701

lto Sub C Agarda

RE: Proposed "Fuller-Cummings" Amendments to Statute and <u>Texas Rules of Civil</u> Procedure

Dear Bob:

Thank you for your submittal of July 28, 1988, a copy of which was sent to me. We have now placed your proposed amendment to the <u>Texas Civil Practice & Remedies Code</u> \$64.091 with the State Bar, hopefully for inclusion in the State Bar legislation package.

As I understand your submittal, you actually submitted a proposed revision to the <u>Texas Civil Practice & Remedies Code</u>, and also to Rule 329 of the <u>Texas Rules of Civil Procedure</u>. The scope of the Oil, Gas & Mineral Law Section's work this year involved statutory revisions and revisions or amendments to rules for consistency with the statutes. As we read your proposed addition to Rule 329, it has no connection with your submission for revision of the <u>Texas Civil Practice & Remedies Code</u>.

Therefore we return to you the materials you submitted concerning Rule 329, and the proposed addition. We encourage you to submit this proposed revision directly to the Supreme Court Advisory Committee. A copy of the listing of committee membership (valid at least through June 1, 1988), is enclosed with this letter. Mr. Robert W. Cummings August 15, 1988 Page 2

In addition, I am sending some slightly different wording to your Rules amendment than you previously submitted. Accordingly, you may do with them as you see fit.

Thank you again for your submittal of the statutory revision materials.

Sincerely yours,

LAY & COFFEY, P.C.

Enclosure cc: Mr. Jan E. Rehler Chairman Oil, Gas & Mineral Law Section Feferman & Rehler P. O. Box 23041 Corpus Christi, TX 78403

SL/fdw

Mr. Philip M. Hall Prichard, Peeler, Hatch, Cartwright, Hall & Kratzig Attorneys at Law Suite 1500 Texas Commerce Plaza Corpus Christi, TX 78470

Mr. Jon R. Ray Cox & Smith Attorneys at Law 600 National Bank of Commerce Building San Antonio, TX 78205

Mr. Luther H. Soules, III Chairman Supreme Court Advisory Committees Soules, Reed & Butts Attorneys at Law 800 Milam Building San Antonio, TX 78205

SUPREME COURT APPOINTED COMMITTEES

THE SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Purpose:

To advise the Supreme Court on proposed changes in the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure.

MEMBERSHIP SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Terms 1/1/85 to 1/1/91

Hon. Luther H. Soules III, Chairman Supreme Court Advisory Committee Soules, Reed & Butts 800 Milam Building San Antonio 78205

Gilbert T. Adams, Jr. Law Offices of Gilbert T. Adams 1855 Calder Avenue Beaumont 77701

Pat Beard Beard & Kultgen P.O. Box 21117 Waco 76702-1117

Frank L. Branson Law Offices of Frank L. Branson, P.C. Highland Park Natl. Bank Bldg. Penthouse Suite, 4514 Cole Avenue Dallas 75201

Elaine A.G. Carlson 5318 Western Hills Drive Austin 78731

Solomon Casseb, Jr. Casseb, Strong & Pearl, Inc. 127 East Travis Street San Antonio 78205

Vester T. Hughes, Jr. Hughes & Luce 1000 Mercantile Dallas Building Dallas 75201 Charles Morris Morris, Craven & Sulak 1010 Brown Building Austin 78701

John M. O'Quinn O'Quinn, Hagans & Wettman 3200 Texas Commerce Tower Houston 77002

Hon. Jack Pope 2803 Stratford Drive Austin 78746

Tom L. Ragland Clark, Gorin, Ragland & Mangrum P.O. Box 239 Waco 76703

Harry M. Reasoner * Vinson & Elkins 3000 1st City Tower Houston 77002-6760

Broadus A Spivey Spivey & Grigg, P.C. P.O. Box 2011 Austin 78768

Hon. Linda B. Thomas Judge, 256th District Court Old Red Courthouse, 2nd Floor Dallas 75202

Harry L. Tindall Tindall & Foster 2801 Texas Commerce Tower Houston 77002

109

Continued on next page

Terms 1/1/82 to 1/1/88

David J. Beck Fulbright & Jaworski 800 Bank of Southwest Bidg. Houston 77002

Prof. Newell Blakely University of Houston Law Center 4800 Calhoun Road Houston 77004

Prof. William V. Dorsaneo III Southern Methodist University Dallas 75275

Prof. J. Hadley Edgar Texas Tech University School of Law P.O. Box 4030 Lubbock 79409

Kenneth D. Fuller Koons, Rasor, Fuller & McCurley 2311 Cedar Springs Rd., Suite 300 Dallas 75201

Franklin Jones, Jr. Jones, Jones, Baldwin, Curry & Roth, Inc. P.O. Drawer 1249 Marshall 75670

Gilbert I. Low Orgain, Bell & Tucker Beaumont Savings Bldg. Beaumont 77701

Diana E. Marshall Baker & Botts One Shell Plaza Houston 77002 Steve McConnico Scott, Douglass & Keeton 12th Floor, First City Bank Bldg. Austin 78701-2494

Russell McMains Edwards, McMains & Constant P.O. Drawer 480 Corpus Christi 78403

Harold W. Nix P.O. Box 679 Daingerfield 75638

Hon. Raul Rivera Judge, 288th District Court Bexar County Courthouse -San Antonio 78205

Anthony J. Sadberry Sullivan, King & Sabom 5005 Woodway Drive Houston 77056

Sam Sparks Grambling, Mounce, Sims, Galatzan & Harris P.O. Drawer 1977 El Paso 79950

Sam D. Sparks Webb, Stokes & Sparks P.O. Bos 1271 San Angelo 76902

Hon. Bert H. Tunks Abraham, Watkins, Nichols Ballard, Alstead & Friend 800 Commerce Street Houston 78284

Court Rules Member: Hon. James P. Wallace Justice, Supreme Court of Texas P.O. Box 12248, Capitol Station Austin 78711

Rule 329c Motions to Set Aside Default Judgments

Rule 329b and the following rule shall be the exclusive rules applicable to motions for new trial designed to effect the setting aside of a default judgment:

- (a) The motion must be supported by affidavit testimony alleging facts within the personal knowledge of the affiant reflecting that the default was not intentional or the result of conscious indifference; that the movant has a meritorious defense to the action; and that setting aside the default will not prejudice the nonmovant except by depring judgment;
- (b) The trial court can require new trial on any just tern and Rule 329b; and the trion the motion for new tri; or the nonmovant, but the shall have no effect on the affidavits filed prior to

(c) The movant's affidavit testimony may be controverted by affidavits (which, for the purposes of this rule, constitute evidence if filed prior to the hearing) reflecting personal knowledge of relevant facts or by other evidence of facts which would be admissible at trial under the Rules of Evidence, but the filing of opposing affidavits shall not be a prerequisite to the introduction of evidence at the hearing;

Rule 329c Motions to Set Aside Default Judgments

Rule 329b and the following rule shall be the exclusive rule: applicable to motions for new trial designed to effect the setting aside of a default judgment:

- (a) The motion must be supported by affidavit testimony alleging facts within the personal knowledge of the affiant reflecting that the default was not intentional or the result of conscious indifference; that the movant has a meritorious defense to the action; and that setting aside the default will not prejudice the nonmovant except by depriving him of the default judgment;
- (b) The trial court can require a hearing on the motion for new trial on any just terms consistent with this rule and Rule 329b; and the trial court must hold a hearing on the motion for new trial if requested by the movant or the nonmovant, but the mere holding of a hearing shall have no effect on the evidentiary value of affidavits filed prior to the hearing;
- (c) The movant's affidavit testimony may be controverted by affidavits (which, for the purposes of this rule, constitute evidence if filed prior to the hearing) reflecting personal knowledge of relevant facts or by other evidence of facts which would be admissible at trial under the Rules of Evidence, but the filing of opposing affidavits shall not be a prerequisite to the introduction of evidence at the hearing;

- (d) If the movant's affidavit testimony is not controverted by any facts proved prior to or during the hearing, if any, or prior to the ruling on the motion for new trial if no hearing is held, and the testimony otherwise is sufficient to satisfy the requirements of subsection (a) of this rule, the trial court must grant the motion and set aside the default judgment on such terms as it deems just; and
- (e) If the movant's affidavit testimony is controverted in the manner and at the time(s) permitted in this rule, the trial court must find the facts and render a decision consistent with those findings and the requirements of subsection (a) of this rule.

1200 FIRST REPUBLICBANK TOWER 175 E. HOUSTON SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205 (512) 225-5500 TELEX 9108711104 TELECOPIER (512) 225-1283

550 MBANK TOWER 221 WEST 6TH STREET AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701 (512) 474-6575 TELECOPIER (512) 474-1388

LAW OFFICES McCAMISH, INGRAM, MARTIN & BROWN A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

January 6, 1987

SUITE 915 WATERGATE SIX HUNDRED BUILDIN WASHINGTON, D.C. 20037 (202) 337-7900 TELECOPIER (202) 338-1299

Ms. Holly Halfacre State Bar of Texas 800 Milam Building Austin, Texas 78705

Dear Ms. Halfacre:

R3296 St. Re Subc XC Jackson Enclosed is a copy of an article which will be published in the Baylor Law Review next month with the title "Default Judgments: Procedure(s) for Alleging or Controverting Facts on the Conscious Indifference Issue." The article concerns a proposed new rule of civil procedure which, for your convenience, I have copied and placed at the front of the article. appreciate it if you would submit the rule and the article to the State Bar's Advisory Committee on the Rules of Procedure for their

Thank you for your cooperation in this matter.

truly yours,

ALJ:tes

Enclosures

SOULES, REED & BUTTS

800 MILAM BUILDING + EAST TRAVIS AT SOLEDAD SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205

(512) 224-9144

KENNETH W. ANDERSON KEITH M. BAKER STEPHANIE A. BELBER CHARLES D. BUTTS ROBERT E. ETLINCER MARY S. FENLON PETER F. GAZDA REBA BENNETT KENNEDY DONALD J. MACH ROBERT D. REED HUGH L. SCOTT, JR. DAVID K. SERGI SUSAN C. SHANK LUTHER H. SOULES III

W. W. TORREY

WAYNE I. FAGAN ASSOCIATED COUNSEL

> TELECOPIER (512) 224-7073

January 18, 1988

Mr. Harry L. Tindall Tindall & Foster 2801 Texas Commerce Tower Houston, Texas 77002

RE: Rule 329b

Dear Harry:

Enclosed herewith please find a copy of a letter I received from Aaron L. Jackson regarding Rule 329b. Please review this matter and be prepared to speak on same at our next committee meeting. I am including same on our agenda.

Very truly yours, SOULES III LUTHER H.

LHSIII/hjh Enclosure cc: Mr. Aaron L. Jackson Justice James P. Wallace

In any case involving an appeal from a default judgment, appellate courts slavishly cite the three-pronged test from <u>Craddock v. Sunshine Bus Lines, Inc.</u>,¹ as "the guiding rule or principle which trial courts are to follow in determining whether to grant a motion for new trial."² According to that test, a default judgment should be set aside if (1) failure of the defendant to answer before judgment was not intentional or the result of conscious indifference; (2) the motion for new trial sets up a meritorious defense to the plaintiff's cause(s) of action; and (3) setting aside the default judgment will not cause delay or otherwise prejudice the plaintiff.³

Despite the unanimity on the substance of the <u>Craddock</u> test, however, reported appellate court decisions reflect different beliefs about the procedure(s) the advocate must use in various contexts to comply with the test or to demonstrate the movant's noncompliance with it. In particular, no consensus seems to exist among appellate courts concerning the proper procedure for controverting facts alleged by the defaulting party in an attempt to show that the default was not intentional or the result of conscious indifference.

According to their published opinions, appellate courts would not agree on the answers to the following questions: Must the nonmovant file opposing affidavits as a <u>prerequisite</u> for introducing live testimony or other evidence at an evidentiary hearing on the motion for new trial?⁴ If the movant submits uncontroverted affidavits to show the default was not intentional or the result of conscious indifference, are those affidavits sufficient to defeat the default judgment even if the trial court

00161

- 1 -

holds a hearing on the motion for new trial?⁵ If the movant submits affidavits which meet all the requirements of the <u>Craddock</u> test, are those affidavits sufficient to defeat the default judgment even if they are controverted?⁶

In an attempt to describe for the practitioner the proper procedure for showing or disputing that the failure to answer was intentional or the result of conscious indifference, this article offers two things:

- An analysis of case law before and after the Supreme Court's watershed decision in <u>Strackbein v. Prewitt</u>;⁷ and
- 2. A new rule of civil procedure designed to elucidate in detail the proper procedures for defending and opposing default judgments before the trial court.

Strackbein

In <u>Strackbein v. Prewitt</u>, <u>supra</u>, the Supreme Court reversed a default judgment upheld by the San Antonio Court of Appeals. The trial court refused to set the judgment aside after a hearing in which the defaulting party presented oral argument on his motion for new trial. Neither the movant nor the nonmovant made a record of the hearing;⁸ so, when the case came to the appellate courts, the record contained only the <u>uncontroverted</u> affidavits of the movant. Accordingly, the Supreme Court held:

Where factual allegations in a movant's affidavit are not controverted, a conscious indifference question must be determined in the same manner as a claim of meritorious defense. It is sufficient that the movant's motion and affidavit set forth facts which, if true, would negate intentional or consciously indifferent conduct.⁹

00162

- 2 -

The Supreme Court does not say in this passage (or anywhere else in the opinion) that the nonmovant <u>must</u> controvert the movant's affidavits by filing controverting <u>affidavits</u> as opposed to other types of controverting evidence. Both the Supreme Court opinion in <u>Strackbein</u>, and the Supreme Court file in the case, indicate that the nonmovant had made no attempt of any kind to controvert the movant's affidavits.¹⁰

In such a context, it is easy to accept the following broad language which appears at the very end of the Strackbein opinion:

Finally, Strackbein contends that if the trial court conducts a hearing on a defaulting defendant's motion for new trial, the appellate court should not substitute its discretion for that of the trial court. The issue is not one of which court's discretion shall prevail. Rather, it is a matter of the appellate court reviewing the acts of the trial court to determine if a mistake of law was made. The law in the instant case is set out in <u>Craddock</u>. That law requires the trial court to test the motion for new trial and the accompanying affidavits against the requirements of <u>Craddock</u>. If the motion and affidavits meet these requirements, a new trial should be granted. In this case those requirements have been met.¹¹

Taken alone outside the context of the particular facts in <u>Strackbein</u>, however, this language can support such a broad reading of <u>Strackbein</u> that neither an evidentiary hearing nor controverting affidavits can defeat a motion supported by affidavit testimony indicating an absence of conscious indifference. <u>See</u>, <u>Southland Paint v. Thousand Oaks Racket</u> Club.¹²

After Strackbein: Southland

In <u>Southland</u>, the movant requested a hearing on the motion for new trial. Because <u>Strackbein</u> did not <u>require</u> the hearing simply because the nonmovant had filed conclusory affidavits

opposing the movants, and the opposing affidavits contained no facts about the events leading up to the default, the hearing need not have been requested for evidentiary reasons. Instead, the hearing simply could have given Southland an oral opportunity to persuade Judge Rivera to set aside the default judgment if the written motion for new trial had not persuaded him on its own.

A record on the proceedings in the hearing was presented to the appellate court. The record reflects that the nonmovant presented live testimony. The movant argued this testimony did not controvert the affidavit testimony supporting the motion for new trial because the testimony did not come from someone with personal knowledge of facts leading to the default, and because the evidence was in the form of an opinion grounded upon an erroneous definition of conscious indifference. The San Antonio court's majority opinion in <u>Southland</u> does not explicitly reject or accept the movant's argument in this regard. Instead, the court, citing <u>Strackbein</u>, simply broadly held that the movant's affidavits met the <u>Craddock</u> test and, therefore, the default had to be reversed.

Neither the majority nor the dissenting opinion in <u>Southland</u> addresses the effect of the nonmovant's affidavits or testimony. According to the weight of authority, the nonmovant's affidavits and testimony may have been irrelevant because neither controverted the <u>facts</u> leading up to the default, as alleged in the movant's affidavits. Because the San Antonio court does not make this clear in its opinion in <u>Southland</u>, however, the opinion could be read to support an argument that, once the movant files affidavit testimony which, if true, meets the Craddock test,

00164

- 4 -

controverting evidence of any kind, even on the conscious indifference issue, is irrelevant, and the trial court must grant the motion for new trial.

In dissent in <u>Southland</u>, Chief Justice Cadena also did not mention the issue of controverting evidence. Instead, the Chief Justice opined that because the <u>movant</u> presented no testimony at the hearing, it had failed to discharge the burden it was required to bear to get the default set aside.¹³ This dissent reflects a broad reading of <u>Reedy Co., Inc. v. Garnsey</u>,¹⁴ according to which the movant's affidavits automatically become insufficient (become nonevidence) to support a motion for new trial upon request by the nonmovant for a hearing on the motion.

On May 13, 1987, the Supreme Court ruled that the San Antonio court had committed no reversible error in <u>Southland</u>. In so doing, the Supreme Court left standing the San Antonio's court broad language interpreting <u>Strackbein</u>, according to which controverting evidence of any kind is irrelevant as long as the movant files an affidavit which meets the requirements of Craddock.¹⁵

After Strackbein: Barber

In <u>Peoples Sav. and Loan Ass'n v. Barber</u>,¹⁶ the San Antonio court offered another interpretation of <u>Strackbein</u> which may create problems for the practitioner. The procedural history of <u>Barber</u> provides a good introduction to the problems. The movant requested a hearing on the motion for new trial and called its own affiants <u>live</u> to supplement their affidavit testimony. The nonmovant filed a reply to the motion for new trial, but did not offer and could not have offered affidavits to controvert the 00165

- 5 -

factual allegations of the movant's affiants. The nonmovant's inability in this regard may not have been significant at the time because the movant's affidavits seemed fatally deficient on the meritorious defense issue¹⁷ (as pointed out in the reply to the motion for new trial).¹⁸ At the time, <u>Strackbein</u> did not appear to <u>require</u> the filing of counter-affidavits before the nonmovant could take advantage of any controverting testimony elicited during cross-examination of the affiants at the hearing.

At the hearing, the nonmovant did elicit from the affiants testimony which contradicted their affidavit testimony. For example, as one of the excuses for the default, one of the movant's witnesses testified that, in a telephone conversation designed to notify him that the movant had been served with citation, he mistakenly thought he was being told only about a letter that had been previously sent by Mr. Barber.¹⁹ This testimony impeached the witness' affidavit in which he admitted under oath that, on the ocassion in question, he was actually advised that the movant had been served with court papers concerning Mr. Barber's suit.²⁰

During cross-examination, the trial court also asked questions of the impeached witness, questions which the witness avoided. The trial court denied the motion for new trial, and the movant appealed.

The San Antonio court, in an opinion by Justice Chapa, took a broad view of <u>Strackbein</u> and reversed the default judgment. The court held:

Barber filed no controverting affidavits to the motion for new trial . . . Since Barber filed no controverting affidavits, the trial court could only look to the record

00166

- 6 -

before him at that time which included the motion for new trial and the attached affidavits²¹

* * *

Barber asserts that we should consider the <u>evidence</u> adduced at the evidentiary hearing [of which the court had a record] on the motion for new trial in reviewing the trial court's denial of the motion . . . The Supreme Court, faced with the same contention [sic], held:

Finally, Strackbein contends that if the trial court conducts a hearing on a defaulting defendant's motion for new trial the appellate court should not substitute its discretion for that of the trial court. The issue is not one of which court's discretion shall prevail. Rather, it is a matter of the appellate court reviewing the acts of the trial court to determine if a mistake of The law of the instant case is set out in law was made. Craddock. That law requires the trial court to test the motion for new trial and the accompanying affidavits against the requirements of Craddock. If the motion and affidavits meet those requirements, a new trial should be granted.²²

(Emphasis added.)

The San Antonio court's holding in <u>Barber</u> creates at least the following problems for the practitioner in this area:

- For the first time it seems to <u>require</u> that the nonmovant file controverting <u>affidavits</u> as a prerequisite for the introduction of other controverting evidence;
- If for whatever reason, controverting or opposing affidavits are not available to the nonmovant, crossexamination testimony of the movant's affiants themselves cannot be considered by the trial court on the conscious indifference issue; and
- 3. If controverting or opposing affidavits are not available to the nonmovant, he has no way to defend the

default against an artfully worded, but false movant's affidavit.

Under most circumstances, as was true in <u>Barber</u>, the allegations made in the supporting affidavits as to intent or conscious indifference are wholly within the knowledge of the affiant(s) and concern facts which cannot be known personally to the nonmovant. For example, in <u>Barber</u>, to explain the default, the movant relied solely upon evidence of a telephone conversation during which a misunderstanding allegedly arose that resulted in the default. The only witnesses to this alleged telephone conversation were the two participants in it, and they were the only affiants offered in support of the motion for new trial.²³

In the <u>Barber</u> situation, which experience has shown to be typical, the nonmovant can test the movants' proof only by crossexamining the affiant(s) regarding the truth or falsity of the facts alleged in affidavit testimony. According to the San Antonio court's holding in <u>Barber</u>, a nonmovant is effectively deprived of his right to cross-examine the movant's affiants in the vast majority of default judgment cases. In those cases, the nonmovant is left completely to the mercy of the affiants' conscience or lack thereof.

Of course, in the motion for rehearing and in the application for writ of error in <u>Barber</u>, the nonmovant argued that the live cross-examination testimony from the affiants themselves did controvert their affidavits; that the court did have before it a record of the controverting evidence; that the appellate courts in <u>Strackbein</u> did not have such a record; that the nonmovant had offered no controverting evidence of any kind in Strackbein;²⁴

00168

- 8 -

that, accordingly, <u>Strackbein</u> was not in point; and that the absence of controverting <u>affidavits</u> was irrelevant. At least three members of the Supreme Court agreed with these arguments when they granted the application for writ of error on October 7, 1987. Because the application was later withdrawn by agreement as a result of the settlement, however, the Supreme Court did not have a chance to address intermediate appellate court interpretations of the opinion in <u>Strackbein</u>.

If the Supreme Court had addressed the issues in <u>Barber</u>, it could have defended the following rules:

- The nonmovant must controvert the movant's affidavits on the issue of conscious indifference; otherwise, they are taken as true;²⁵
- 2. The nonmovant can controvert the movant's affidavits on the conscious indifference issue either by filing affidavits, or by adducing testimony live at a hearing as long as either contradicts the <u>facts</u> alleged by the movant's affidavits on the conscious indifference issue;²⁶
- 3. The controverting evidence, if any, must be incorporated in the record presented to the appellate court; otherwise, the appellate courts will accept the movant's affidavits as true.²⁷
- 4. An "evidentiary" hearing has no effect on the movant's affidavits if no evidence is presented at the hearing to controvert the facts alleged in the affidavits on the conscious indifference issue;28

- 5. If the movant's affidavits are controverted, the trial court must find facts, which findings will not be disturbed on appeal if supported by some evidence;²⁹ and
- 6. If the movant's affidavits are not controverted, the motion for new trial must be granted if no reasonable interpretation of the affidavits would suggest the default was intentional or the result of conscious indifference.³⁰

These rules avoid the problematic holdings and statements in Barber and Southland. For example, contrary to the ruling in Barber, it seems self-evident that, without requiring prerequisites, the trial court should be able to consider admissions by the affiants themselves, admissions made during cross-examination at a hearing on the motion for new trial. Before Barber, no Texas court had established prerequisites for cross-examination of witnesses called by the other side,³¹ and it would seem extremely unjust if affidavit testimony need be taken as true in the teeth of the affiant's live admission or testimony during cross-examination indicating the affidavit testimony was not actually true. Likewise, contrary to the apparent ruling by the majority in Southland, it seems unjust to accept artfully worded affidavits on the conscious indifference issue if evidence is offered (at least by the time of the hearing on the motion for new trial) to controvert the affidavits. Finally, it seems unjust to exalt form over substance as does the dissent in Southland in opining that a mere request for a hearing automatically negates the force of the movant's affidavits.

- 10 -

According to the views expressed in <u>Barber</u> and <u>Southland</u>, the key issue seems to be form and not substance. According to the Supreme Court's views, however, as reflected in the <u>Strackbein</u> opinion read as a whole, the key issue seems to be the absence or presence of controverting facts of any kind on the issue of conscious indifference, whether these facts are in the movant's affidavits themselves and reflect internal inconsistencies; or whether the facts alleged in the movant's affidavits are inconsistent with facts alleged in opposing affidavits; or whether facts alleged in the movant's are inconsistent with facts established other than by affidavit, for instance, during live testimony at the evidentiary hearing. The facts developed as of the time of the hearing should control.

There should be and usually is a "symmetry" in the risks of any given action in litigation. For example, if an advocate calls a witness to prove a favorable fact, X, the witness may admit Y, which is unfavorable. Likewise, if the advocate's opponent calls a witness to prove Y, which favors the opponent, the witness may prove X, which disfavors the opponent.

Similarly, if the advocate does not call a witness to prove X, the factfinder may consider other evidence to be too weak to support the advocate's position on X. Likewise, if the opponent fails himself to call the advocate's witness adversely, the factfinder may find other evidence to be strong enough to support the advocate's position.

The views expressed by the San Antonio court in <u>Southland</u> and <u>Barber</u> alter the natural symmetry of risks with respect to witnesses called or not called in connection with an attempt to

effect the setting aside of a default judgment. The majority view in <u>Southland</u>, for instance, if read literally, eliminates entirely the risk in a movant's decision <u>not</u> to call witnesses live to prove the absence of conscious indifference. This is true because, according to the <u>Southland</u> majority's view, the movant's witness(es)' affidavit testimony must be taken as true and, as long as the affidavit is artfully worded, the trial court must grant the motion for new trial.

Likewise, the dissent in <u>Southland</u>, if read literally, eliminates entirely the risk in the nonmovant's decision <u>not</u> to call or to depose the movant's witness(es) on the conscious indifference issue. This is true because, according to the <u>Southland</u> dissent's view, the nonmovant, simply by requesting a hearing, can force the movant to call his witness(es) live to prove the absence of conscious indifference.

Similarly, the majority opinion in <u>Barber</u>, if read literally, eliminates entirely the risk in the movant's decision <u>affirmatively</u> to call witnesses live at the hearing to prove the absence of conscious indifference. This is true because, as long as the nonmovant files no controverting <u>affidavits</u>, nothing the movant's witnesses say can be used against the movant.

An argument that the views in <u>Southland</u> and <u>Barber</u> destroy "symmetry of risks" in litigation is, at bottom, an argument that the views are unfair. The following rule is proposed as a reasonably fair guideline for defending and opposing default judgments. It is respectfully commended for consideration by the State Bar Advisory Committee on the Rules of Civil Procedure.

00172

- 12 -

Rule 329c Motions to Set Aside Default Judgments

Rule 329b and the following rule shall be the exclusive rules applicable to motions for new trial designed to effect the setting aside of a default judgment:

- (a) The motion must be supported by affidavit testimony alleging facts within the personal knowledge of the affiant reflecting that the default was not intentional or the result of conscious indifference; that the movant has a meritorious defense to the action; and that setting aside the default will not prejudice the nonmovant except by depriving him of the default judgment;
- (b) The trial court can require a hearing on the motion for new trial on any just terms consistent with this rule and Rule 329b; and the trial court must hold a hearing on the motion for new trial if requested by the movant or the nonmovant, but the mere holding of a hearing shall have no effect on the evidentiary value of affidavits filed prior to the hearing;
- (c) The movant's affidavit testimony may be controverted by affidavits (which, for the purposes of this rule, constitute evidence if filed prior to the hearing) reflecting personal knowledge of relevant facts or by other evidence of facts which would be admissible at trial under the Rules of Evidence, but the filing of opposing affidavits shall not be a prerequisite to the introduction of evidence at the hearing;

- (d) If the movant's affidavit testimony is not controverted by any facts proved prior to or during the hearing, if any, or prior to the ruling on the motion for new trial if no hearing is held, and the testimony otherwise is sufficient to satisfy the requirements of subsection (a) of this rule, the trial court must grant the motion and set aside the default judgment on such terms as it deems just; and
- (e) If the movant's affidavit testimony is controverted in the manner and at the time(s) permitted in this rule, the trial court must find the facts and render a decision consistent with those findings and the requirements of subsection (a) of this rule.

ENDNOTES

1. 134 Tex. 388, 133 S.W.2d 124 (1939).

2. Strackbein v. Prewitt, 671 S.W.2d 37 (Tex. 1984).

^{3.} <u>Craddock v. Sunshine Bus Lines, Inc.</u>, 134 Tex. 388, 133 S.W.2d 124.

4. Yes--<u>People's Savings & Loan Assoc. v. Barber</u>, 733 S.W.2d 679 (Tex. App.--San Antonio 1987, writ dism'd by agr.);

No--<u>Royal Zenith Corp. v. Martinez</u>, 695 S.W.2d 327 (Tex. App.--Waco 1985, no writ); <u>Reedy Co., Inc. v. Garnsey</u>, 608 S.W.2d 755 (Tex. Civ. App.-Dallas 1980, writ ref'd n.r.e.)

5. Yes--<u>Strackbein v. Prewitt</u>, 671 S.W.2d 37; <u>Southland Paint</u> <u>Co., Inc. v. Thousand Oaks Racket Club</u>, 724 S.W.2d 809 (Tex. App.--San Antonio 1987, writ ref'd n.r.e.);

No--<u>Reedy Co., Inc. v. Garnsey</u>, 608 S.W.2d 755 (Tex. Civ. App.--Dallas 1980, writ ref'd n.r.e.)

6. Yes--<u>Southland Paint Co., Inc. v. Thousand Oaks Racket</u> <u>Club</u>, 724 S.W.2d 809 (Tex. App.--San Antonio 1987, writ ref'd n.r.e.); No--<u>Reedy Co., Inc. v. Garnsey</u>, 608 S.W.2d 755 (Tex. Civ. App.--Dallas 1980, writ ref'd n.r.e.); <u>Royal Zenith Corp. v.</u> <u>Martinez</u>, 695 S.W.2d 327 (Tex. App.--Waco 1985, no writ).

7. <u>Strackbein v. Prewitt</u>, 671 S.W.2d 37; <u>Order</u> in Cause No. 82-CI-0794, signed October 1, 1982 (<u>Strackbein v. Prewitt</u>).

8. <u>Strackbein v. Prewitt</u>, 671 S.W.2d 37, 39.

9. <u>Id</u>. at 38-9.

10. The fact that the <u>Strackbein</u> case did not involve an evidentiary hearing, or at least no record of such was made, is documented in the transcript and pleadings found in the Supreme Court's file in <u>Strackbein</u>. The trial court's <u>Order</u> denying the Motion for New Trial states:

The Court having considered the pleadings,

affidavits and arguments of counsel, is of the opinion that the Motion for New Trial should be denied. <u>Order</u> in Cause No. 82-C1-0794, signed October 1, 1982 (Supreme Court File No. C-2883). Also, the movant in <u>Strackbein</u> described the procedural history of

that case:

00176

- 16 -

Mr. Strackbein [non-movant] did not file or offer any affidavits to controvert Mr. Prewitt's motion <u>nor did he present any evidence at the hearing on</u> <u>the Motion for New Trial</u>. <u>Respondent's Answer to</u> <u>Application for Writ of Error, Statement of Facts</u>, p. 5 (Supreme Court File No. C-2883).

(Emphasis added).

Furthermore, no record was made of the hearing on the Motion for New Trial in <u>Strackbein</u>. 671 S.W.2d at 38.

11. Strackbein v. Prewitt, 671 S.W.2d 37, 39.

12. 724 S.W.2d 809 (Tex. App.--San Antonio 1987, writ ref'd n.r.e.)

13. Id. at 811.

14. 608 S.W.2d 755 (Tex. Civ. App.--Dallas 1980, writ ref'd n.r.e.), cited erroneously by Chief Justice Cadena as a decision of the Texas Supreme Court. 724 S.W.2d at 811. In <u>Reedy</u>, the movants filed a supporting affidavit on the conscious indifference issue, and the nonmovant presented controverting testimony at the evidentiary hearing on the Motion for New Trial. In its opinion,

- 17 -

the Dallas Court of Civil Appeals said nothing that would lead the reader to believe the nonmovant had filed opposing affidavits as a prerequisite for introducing the live testimony. The court did hold that the movants' affidavit on the conscious indifference issue was not evidence once controverted by the live testimony. 608 S.W.2d at 757. This seems to be unarguable based upon the weight of authority. However, the language in the <u>Reedy</u> opinion seems to go farther than a mere holding that, once controverted by live testimony or otherwise, a supporting affidavit is not evidence on the conscious indifference issue. At the very end of the opinion appears the following language:

> We hold that when a hearing is held on a motion to set aside a default judgment, . . . the movant has the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that his failure to answer was not intentional or due to conscious indifference, but rather was due to mischance or mistake.

(Emphasis in original.)

- 18 -

Id. This language is not limited to a situation in which controverting evidence of some kind is presented at the hearing on the Motion for New Trial. Consequently, in Southland, the Chief Justice opined that merely because a hearing had been held on Southland's Motion for New Trial, Southland's affidavits on the conscious indifference issue lost their evidentiary value. 724 S.W.2d at 811. If this was a holding in Reedy, the Supreme Court in Strackbein seemed to repudiate it. There the Supreme Court held that the movant's affidavits on the conscious indifference issue constituted evidence even in the face of a hearing held in that case on the Motion for New Trial. 671 S.W.2d at 39. No controverting evidence was presented at the hearing in Strackbein.

15. <u>Southland Paint Co., Inc. v. Thousand Oaks Racket Club</u>, 724 S.W.2d 809 (Tex. App.--San Antonio 1987, writ ref'd n.r.e.)

16. 733 S.W.2d 679.

17. It is well-established that the rule of <u>Craddock</u> does not require proof of a meritorious defense but rather a new trial should be granted if the motion for new trial "sets up a meritorious defense." <u>Ivy v. Carrell</u>, 407 S.W.2d 212, 214 (Tex.

1966). No controverting evidence of any kind may be considered on the meritorious defense issue. <u>Guaranty Bank v. Thompson</u>, 632 S.W.2d 338, 340 (Tex. 1982).

18. <u>Barber's Reply To People's Motion For New Trial, Barber</u> <u>v. People's Savings & Loan Assoc. and People's Mortgage Co.</u>, No. 86-CI-01820A (1986). <u>Barber's Reply To People's Motion For New</u> <u>Trial</u> asserted that the motion for new trial was fatally deficient because the motion failed to allege facts which, if true, would constitute a meritorious defense to the causes of action alleged. In particular, Barber's reply alleged that the motion for new trial contained mere conclusory allegations and other legal conclusions, which did not sufficiently set up a meritorious defense as required by the Supreme Court's decision in <u>Ivy v.</u> <u>Carrell</u>, 407 S.W.2d 212 (Tex. 1966).

19. Cause No. 04-86-00315-CV, <u>Peoples Savings & Loan Assoc.</u> <u>and Peoples Mortgage Co. v. Barber, Byron</u> (Tex. App.--San Antonio), Statement of Facts for April 30, 1986, P. 62, L. 17-25.

20. Id., Transcript at 18.

21. The language in the <u>Barber</u> opinion appears to track very

- 20 -

closely the language used in the <u>Strackbein</u> opinion, substituting the names from the <u>Barber</u> case where the names from the <u>Strackbein</u> case had been used previously.

22. <u>People's Savings & Loan Assoc. v. Barber</u>, 733 S.W.2d 679, 681.

23. Cause No. 04-86-00315-CV, <u>Peoples Savings & Loan Assoc.</u> <u>and Peoples Mortgage Co. v. Barber, Byron</u> (Tex. App.--San Antonio), Transcript, at 13-20.

24. <u>Order</u> in Cause No. 82-CI-0794, signed October 1, 1982 (Supreme Court File No. C-2883); <u>Respondent's Answer To</u> <u>Application For Writ Of Error</u>, Statement of Facts, p. 5 (Supreme Court File No. C-2883); <u>Strackbein v. Prewitt</u>, 671 S.W.2d 37.

25. <u>Strackbein v. Prewitt</u>, 671 S.W.2d 37; <u>Dallas Heating</u> <u>Co., Inc. v. Pardee</u>, 561 S.W.2d 16 (Tex. Civ. App.--Dallas 1977, writ ref'd n.r.e.)

26. <u>Royal Zenith Corp. v. Martinez</u>, 695 S.W.2d 327; <u>Reedy</u> <u>Co., Inc. v. Garnsey</u>, 608 S.W.2d 755.

27. Strackbein v. Prewitt, 671 S.W.2d 37.

28. Implied in Strackbein v. Prewitt, id.

29. Royal Zenith Corp. v. Martinez, 695 S.W.2d 327; Strackbein v. Prewitt, 671 S.W.2d 37.

30. <u>Strackbein v. Prewitt</u>, 671 S.W.2d 37; <u>Dallas Heating Co.</u>, <u>Inc. v. Pardee</u>, 561 S.W.2d 16.

31. Cases recognizing the fundamental right to crossexamination are legion. As a former Chief_Justice of the San Antonio Court put it in 1952, "ordinarily parties are entitled to cross-examine witnesses and test their opportunity to know what they profess to know. . . ." <u>City of Corpus Christi v. McCarver</u>, 253 S.W.2d 456, 459 (Tex. Civ. App.--San Antonio 1952, no writ). A party's right to cross-examine witnesses would be meaningless if the trial court could not consider the admissible testimony produced by the cross-examination.

RULE 534. ISSUANCE AND FORM OF CITATION

When a claim or demand is lodged with a Issuance. а. justice for suit, the clerk, when requested, he shall forthwith issue a forthwith/ citations and deliver the citation as directed by the requesting party. The party requesting citation shall be responsible for obtaining service of the citation and a copy of the petition if any is filed. for / the defendant / pr / defendants / The / cirarion / shall / / require / the / defendant / to/ appear / and / answer plaintiff's/s/shit/at/or/before//lo:/00/p/flock/A.m.//97/the/Monday next/aftet//the/expiration/of//ten/days/from//the/date/of/isenvyde thereof//And//shall/state//the/place//of/holding//the/Court. It shall state the number of the suit, the names of all the parties to the suit, and the nature of plaintiff's demand, and shall be dated and signed by the justice of the peace. Upon request, separate or additional citations shall be issued by the clerk.

b. Form. The citation shall (1) be styled "The State of Texas," (2) be signed by the clerk under seal of court. (3) contain name and location of the court of the petition if any is filed, (5) citation, (6) show file number, (7) she directed to the defendant, (9) show attorney for plaintiff, otherwise the contain the time within which these r to file a written answer with the cler! contain address of the clerk, and (12) that in case of failure of defendant t by default may be rendered for the The citation shall direct petition. written answer to the plaintiff's pe a.m. on the Monday next after the exp the date of service thereof. The rea and 12 of this section shall be in the c of this rule.

c. Notice. The citation sha notice to the defendant: "You have been sued. You may employ an attorney. If you or your attorney do not file a written answer with the clerk who issued this citation by 10:00 a.m. on the Monday next following the expiration of ten days after you were served this citation and petition, a default judgment may be taken against you."

d. Copies. The party filing any pleading upon which citation is to be issued and served shall furnish the clerk with a sufficient number of copies thereof for use in serving the parties to be served, and when copies are so furnished the clerk shall make no charge for the copies.

RULE 534. ISSUANCE AND FORM OF CITATION

<u>a.</u> <u>Issuance.</u> When a claim or demand is lodged with a justice for suit, the clerk, when requested, he shall forthwith issue a forthwith/citations and deliver the citation as directed by the requesting party. The party requesting citation shall be responsible for obtaining service of the citation and a copy of the petition if any is filed. *for/the/defendant/pr/def*

b. Form. The citation shall (1) be styled "The State of Texas," (2) be signed by the clerk under seal of court, (3) contain name and location of the court, (4) show date of filing of the petition if any is filed, (5) show date of issuance of citation, (6) show file number, (7) show names of parties, (8) be directed to the defendant, (9) show the name and address of attorney for plaintiff, otherwise the address of plaintiff, (10) contain the time within which these rules require the defendant to file a written answer with the clerk who issued citation, (11) contain address of the clerk, and (12) shall notify the defendant that in case of failure of defendant to file an answer, judgment by default may be rendered for the relief demanded in the petition. The citation shall direct the defendant to file a written answer to the plaintiff's petition on or before 10:00 a.m. on the Monday next after the expiration of ten days after the date of service thereof. The requirement of subsections 10 and 12 of this section shall be in the form set forth in section c of this rule.

c. Notice. The citation shall include the following notice to the defendant: "You have been sued. You may employ an attorney. If you or your attorney do not file a written answer with the clerk who issued this citation by 10:00 a.m. on the Monday next following the expiration of ten days after you were served this citation and petition, a default judgment may be taken against you."

d. Copies. The party filing any pleading upon which citation is to be issued and served shall furnish the clerk with a sufficient number of copies thereof for use in serving the parties to be served, and when copies are so furnished the clerk shall make no charge for the copies.

/8474 /2364///8789744//8899988 /888798

/The / justice / in / case / 95 /an / emergency / may / depute / any / Derson df / good / chatactet / to / setve / any / process / / and / the / person / shall / for / such / such / purpose / have / all / /the / authofity / of / a / sheriff / 97 shall / for / such / purpose / have / all / /the / authofity / of / a / sheriff / 97 dodstable / but / in / every / dasa / the / justing / shall / juddise / pn / the df fedt / that / he / has / deputed / such / gaised / by / him / officially / / the / process / such / berson / shall / also / take / and / subscript / an / affigate / for / process / indotsed / bh / df / attached / to / the / process // in / the / effeqt / that / he /will / do / the / best / of / his / abili / the / process // /the / same / addord / that / he

535. WHO MAY SERVE AND METHOD OF SERVICE

(a) Citation and other notices may be served anywhere by (1) any sheriff or constable or other person authorized by law or, (2) by any person authorized by law or by written order of the court who is not less than eighteen years of age. No person who is a party to or interested in the outcome of a suit shall serve any process. Service by registered or certified mail and citation by publication shall, if requested, be made by the clerk of the court in which the case is pending. The order authorizing a person to serve process may be made without written motion and no fee shall be imposed for issuance of such order.

(b) Unless the citation or an order of the court otherwise directs, the citation shall be served by any person authorized by this rule by

(1) delivering to the defendant, in person, a true copy of the citation with the date of delivery endorsed thereon with a copy of the petition attached thereto, or

(2) mailing to the defendant by registered or certified mail, return receipt requested, a true copy of the citation with a copy of the petition attached thereto if any is filed.

(c) Upon motion supported by affidavit stating the location of the defendant's usual place of business or usual place or abode or other place where the defendant can probably be found and stating specifically the facts showing that service has been attempted under either (a)(1) or (a)(2) at the location named in such affidavit but has not been successful, the court may authorize service

(1) by leaving a true copy of the citation, with a copy of the petition attached, with anyone over sixteen years of age at the location specified in such affidavit, or

(2) in any other manner that the affidavit or other evidence before the court shows will be reasonably effective to give the defendant notice of the suit.

00183-A

536. DUTY OF OFFICER OR PERSON RECEIVING AND RETURN OF CITATION

The officer or authorized person to whom process is delivered shall endorse thereon the day and hour on which he received it, and shall execute and return the same without delay.

The return of the officer or authorized person executing the citation shall be endorsed on or attached to the same; it shall state when the citation was served and the manner of service and be signed by the officer officially or by the authorized person. The reutrn of citation by an authorized person shall be verified. When the citation was served by registered or certified mail as authorized by Rule 536, the return by the officer or authorized person must also contain the return receipt with the addressee's signature. When the officer or authorized person has not served the citation, the return shall show the diligence used by the officer or authorized person to execute the same and the cause of failue to execute it, and where the defendant is to be found, if he can ascertain.

Where citation is executed by an alternative method as authorized by Rule 536, proof of service shall be made in the manner ordered by the court.

No default judgment shall be granted in any cause until the citation with proof of service as provided by this rule, or as ordered by the court in the event citation is executed under Rule 536, shall have been on file with the clerk of the court ten days, exclusive of the day of filing and the day of judgment.

00183-B

543:001

SULLIVAN, KING & SABOM A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION ATTORNEYS AT LAW 5005 WOODWAY HOUSTON, TEXAS 77056 (713) 871-1185

V 8-10-23

MAILING ADDRESS: POST OFFICE BOX 2482 HOUSTON, TEXAS 77252

TELECOPIER (713) 960-1741

CHARLES J. SULLIVAN JOHN J. KING ROBERT T. SABOM WILLIAM F. HENRI ANTHONY J. SADBERRY DOUGLAS R. DRUCKER MELINDA WINN JAMES T. MAHONEY⁴ SUZANNE K. O'MALEY JOEL K. FRENCH MARY E. SLAY DOUGLAS S. SANDAGE

BOARD CERTIFIED - ESTATE PLANNING AND PROBATE LAW TEXAS BOARD OF LEGAL SPECIALIZATION

FILE NO .:

August 9, 1989

FEDERAL EXPRESS

Honorable Luther H. Soules, III Chairman, Supreme Court Advisory Committee SOULES & WALLACE Tenth Floor Republic of Texas Plaza 175 East Houston Street San Antonio, TX 78205-2230

RE: Standing Subcommittee on Rules 523-591 TRCP.

Dear Luke:

.

This material pertains to the request for revision of the rules for issuance, service and return of citation in justice courts (Rules 533-536) to conform them to the provisions of Rule 97-107 as amended, their counterpart rules for District and County courts. Following our meeting of July 15 I did not return to the office until this week due to an extended absence for business purposes and vacation. In my absence I hand wrote a letter, mailed it in and asked my staff to type and forward it to each member of this subcommittee. Given the logistical difficulty of the process I reviewed the letter upon returning to the office and with the exception of a few garbled phrases the letter appears to have gone out and reflected the request made of the subcommittee by the SCAC. However upon return I did not have any substantive proposals from the members of the subcommittee and it was not feasible to schedule a meeting prior to the SCAC August 12 meeting. I also know a number of our members are away on vacation or otherwise. In order that this work does not lapse I have taken the liberty of drafting some modifications of these rules which are enclosed with this letter, and I pass them on to you with the clarification that this should not be construed as the work of the subcommittee nor expressing any preferences or opinions of members of the subcommittee on this issue, but merely to put something before the Committee for discussion at Saturday's meeting.

In formulating this product, I take the liberty of making certain presumptions. (1) That there is a desire to have the rules of citation in justice court proceedings be consistent Honorable Luther H. Soules, III August 9, 1989 Page Two

with, to the extent possible, the rules for citation in county and district courts. (2) That the procedures in district and (3) That the county courts are workable in justice courts. legislature has established an official clerk's office for the justice courts which will be able to function similarly to the district clerk and county clerk (which I have been informed of (4) That the and have not had an opportunity to confirm). Supreme Court desires to have this material before it for consideration along with all the other rules to be considered for rule and adoptions forthcoming pronouncement of the modifications. If either presumption fails, then my work is off base and needs to be redone or tabled.

My situation is further complicated by the fact that yesterday there was a death in my family and I understand arrangements for a Saturday funeral are being considered and in the event that it does occur this Saturday I will not be present at the meeting. Therefore I will discuss these matters more extensively by this letter than perhaps ordinarily I would do, since it appears I may not be able to be present Saturday to go into a more lengthy explanation at the meeting. What I hope to do in this letter is explain what I have attempted to do in the drafts and I do so with my usual precautionary statement that in no way am I expressing a personal preference for how it should be stated or done and certainly I take no pride in authorship and request that the Committee take full liberty (as I am sure it will) to deal with these matters Saturday.

Please refer to the rules for citation in district and county courts Rules 99, 103, 105, 106 and 107 and juxtapose them to the rules for citation in justice courts, 534, 536, and collaterally 533 and 535. I start with former justice court rule 534 (I could not tell exactly the purpose or reason for 533 but did not deal with it although it appears that 533 could be eliminated presuming the other rule changes are made to pick up any provisions in 533 as I believe has occurred with these proposed changes). However you do not have anything in your materials on rule 533 and I pass these comments on merely as advisory.

Rule 534 as existed has been modified by the proposed draft to conform to the extent appropriate or possible to Rule 99. Instead of the twenty day provision for filing an answer I kept the ten day provision in justice courts with the presumption that the ten day time period must have had some meaning and the justice courts may want to retain the ten day provision. Also I had to bear in mind that the justice court rules allow for oral pleading (Rule 525) and in fact appears to mandate such. I Honorable Luther H. Soules, III August 9, 1989 Page Three

believe the preference would be to go to written pleadings but since the oral pleadings provision is there I did not propose to remove it yet that does have some impact on the citation rule. I have attempted to pick that up by language referencing the petition "if any is filed" which you will see in several places

It appeared that rule 536 as modified should really be Rule 535 (and I will discuss the existing Rule 535 later).

Rule 536 (new 535) as modified attempts to combine Rules 103 and 107. There is no particular reason for combining the two rules except to cut down on the number of new justice court rules and attempt to consolidate rules where possible.

New Rule 536 attempts to combine Rules 105 and 107, again merely for the purpose of limiting the number of new rules in the justice court rules.

Coming back to existing Rule 535 which I am proposing to eliminate, it appears that the rule is out of place and potentially either conflicts with or supplements existing Rule 537 having to do with appearance day and filing an answer. To the extent that any provision in Rule 535 needs to be preserved I would suggest it be placed in Rule 537, yet I cannot determine the benefit of 535 and therefore I have not drafted a rule to amend 537, and I would recommend deleting existing Rule 535 or alternatively placing the rule under 537 as an amendment thereto.

Finally, I remind us that the ninety day provision in Rule 534 has already been eliminated by previous action of the Committee this year and it does not appear in the new proposed Rule 534 enclosed, yet we need to track down the old/new 534 in the event these modifications are adopted in order that we do not have two conflicting new proposals for Rule 534. The reason for the previous new proposed rule was the only mission previously presented to this subcommittee was the question of eliminating the ninety day provision and not the complete redrafting of the rule which has now occurred.

I hope that these comments and this work will be helpful to the Committee in the Saturday meeting and in the event I am unable to attend because of the funeral I express my regret in not being with you to work on these rules and hope to see you the next time. Honorable Luther H. Soules, III August 9, 1989 Page Four

Yours sincerely,

Anthony J. Sadberry

AJS/stb

cc: Justice Nathan L. Hecht, Supreme Court of Texas
 (w/enclosure)

Members of Standing Subcommittee on Rules 523-591 TRCP (w/enclosures



THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS

CHIEF JUSTICE THOMAS R. PHILLIPS

JUSTICES FRANKLIN S. SPEARS C. L. RAY RAUL A. GONZALEZ OSCAR H. MAUZY EUGENE A. COOK JACK HIGHTOWER NATHAN L. HECHT ILOYD DOGGETT P.O. BOX 12248 CAPITOL STATION AUSTIN, TEXAS 78711 (512) 463-1312

May 25, 1989

CLERK JOHN T. ADAMS

EXECUTIVE ASS'T WILLIAM L. WILLIS

ADMINISTRATIVE ASS'T MARY ANN DEFIBAUGH

Mr. Luther H. Soules, III Soules and Wallace Republic of Texas Plaza, Tenth Floor 175 East Houston Street San Antonio, Texas 78205-2230

Dear Luke:

I find no provision in the appellate rules for substitution of parties except Rule 9. That rule does not cover the situation, quite common in these hard times, in which a new entity (like the FDIC or the FSLIC) succeeds to the interest of a party on appeal. Perhaps an amendment to Rule 9 should be considered at the May meeting of the Advisory Committee.

Texas Rule of Civil Procedure 749c requires a pauper appellant in a forcible detainer case involving non-payment of rent to deposit one rental period's rent into the court registry to perfect the appeal. This deposit is not in the nature of a supersedeas, which is provided for in Rule 749b. A pending case challenges the constitutionality of Rule 749c. Walker v. Blue Water Garden Apartments, C-7798. This may be another problem we want to discuss.

Finally, a local justice of the peace recently complained of inconsistencies in the requirements for service of citation under Rules 99-107 and 533-536 of the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure. He suggested that the latter rules were simply overlooked when changes in the former rules were made.

As always, the Court is grateful to you for your dedicated assistance in developing our Rules.

Sincerely, an

Nathan L. Hecht Justice

HELD OVER FROM MAY 26.27 Meeting

Rule 82. Judgment on Affirmance or Rendition in a Civil Case

When a court of appeals affirms the judgment or decree of the court below, or proceeds to modify the judgment and to render such judgment or decree against the appellant as should have been rendered by the court below, it shall render judgment against the appellant and the sureties on his supersedeas bond, if any, for the performance of said judgment or decree, and shall make such disposition of the costs as the court shall deem proper, rendering judgment against the appellant and the sureties on his appeal or supersedeas bond, if any, for such costs as are taxed against him.

[NEW RULE]

<u>Rule 82a</u>

When a court of appeals reverses the judgment or decree of the court below, or proceeds to modify the judgment and to render such judgment or decree in favor of the appellant as should have been rendered by the court below, it shall render judgment in favor of the appellant for the performance of said judgment or decree, and shall make such disposition of the costs as the court shall deem proper, rendering judgment against the appellee and ordering the clerk of the court of appeals shall notify the district clerk to abstract and enforce the judgment of the court of appeals as in other cases.

or superside

[NEW RULE]

Rule 82a.Modification of Security or Recordation ofJudgment on Alteration of Judgment In a Civil Case.

(a) When the judgment of the court of appeals alters the judgment of the court below, upon fifteen days after the rendition of such judgment if no motion for rehearing is timely filed or upon the overruling of all timely filed

motions for rehearing, any party to certified copy of the judgment of t the clerk of the court below. The will alter the existing judgment ir pendency of the appeal effective te filing. The filing of such judgmen exercise of the trial court's conti Rule 47 of these Rules.

(b) Following filing of the ju

appeals according to Paragraph (a) of this Rule, the trial court shall within ten days after motion by any party specify the form of an instrument for recordation under Chapter 52 of the Property Code to reflect the alteration of the judgment. The trial court may direct the signature of any party or the attorney of any party on such an instrument as necessary to comply with Section 52.005 of the Property Code. The trial court may impose any sanctions provided by Rule 215-2b of the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure for the failure of the parties to agree in good faith to the form of the instrument.

[NEW RULE]

Rule 82a. Modification of Security or Recordation of Judgment on Alteration of Judgment In a Civil Case.

(a) When the judgment of the court of appeals alters the judgment of the court below, upon fifteen days after the rendition of such judgment if no motion for rehearing is timely filed or upon the overruling of all timely filed motions for rehearing, any party to the appeal may file a certified copy of the judgment of the court of appeals with the clerk of the court below. The filing of such judgment will alter the existing judgment in the cause during the pendency of the appeal effective ten days following such filing. The filing of such judgment is a proper basis for exercise of the trial court's continuing jurisdiction under Rule 47 of these Rules.

(b) Following filing of the judgment of the court of appeals according to Paragraph (a) of this Rule, the trial court shall within ten days after motion by any party specify the form of an instrument for recordation under Chapter 52 of the Property Code to reflect the alteration of the judgment. The trial court may direct the signature of any party or the attorney of any party on such an instrument as necessary to comply with Section 52.005 of the Property Code. The trial court may impose any sanctions provided by Rule 215-2b of the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure for the failure of the parties to agree in good faith to the form of the instrument.

- 1 -

(c) The trial court's order or failure to act within the time period provided in Paragraph (b) of this Rule is subject to review by a motion to the court of appeals. Such motions shall be heard at the earliest practical time. The appellate court may at any time issue such temporary orders within the scope of Paragraph (b) of this Rule as it finds necessary to preserve the rights of the parties.

HUGHES & LUCE

2800 MOMENTUM PLACE 1717 MAIN STREET DALLAS, TEXAS 75201

(214) 939-5500 FELECOPIER (214) 939-6100 TELEX 730836

July 31, 1989

Direct Dial Number (214) 939-5421

Luther Soules, Esq. Soules, Reed & Butts 800 Milam Building San Antonio, Texas 78205

Dear Luke:

I am enclosing a draft of a proposed Rule 82a of the Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure. This draft is intended to address the question of whether a defendant/appellant who obtains a reversal and rendition at the court of appeals level should be able to obtain the release of his supersedeas bond promptly before a mandate is issued. This was the question that, as I understand it, I was asked to look into at the last Texas Supreme Court Advisory Committee meeting. This draft is also intended to address the question of whether a plaintiff/appellant who obtains a reversal and rendition of a judgment n.o.v. should be able to abstract this new judgment against the defendant promptly or to enforce that judgment. In other words, this is intended to be a comprehensive rule to address the questions that were brought before the committee at the last meeting.

Also enclosed is a short report explaining the reasoning behind this draft Rule 82a.

Respectfully. Doak Bishop

RDB/1s:143 Enclosure 1500 FIRST STATE BANK BUILDING

400 WEST 15TH STREET

AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701

(512) 482-6800

TELECOPIER (512) 474-4258

MEMORANDUM

To:	Members of Supreme Court Advisory Committee
From:	R. Doak Bishop
Date:	July 31, 1989
Re:	Proposed Draft Rule 82a, Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure

At the meeting of the Committee on July 15, 1989, we discussed a proposed draft Rule 82a to deal with potential problems of insufficient security for a prevailing plaintiff-appellant that can arise after the Court of Appeals has modified the judgment of the trial court and before the ultimate resolution of the appeal. I was asked to revise the draft in response to a concern of Harry Tindall regarding a prevailing defendant-appellant. In order to provide a proposed rule that is neutral for both plaintiffs and defendants, and also consistent with the existing procedural devices relating to trial court judgments, I have proposed an alternate draft. This memorandum will discuss, first, the nature of the problem that we are addressing, and second, the text of the proposed rule.

I. NATURE OF THE PROBLEM

When a final judgment is entered in the trial court, existing procedural rules provide a variety of steps that can be taken to secure the plaintiffs' ultimate rights in the judgment while also protecting the rights of the defendant to obtain appellate review of the judgment before satisfying the judgment. These existing procedures include abstracting the judgment under Chapter 52 of the Property Code and obtaining writs of execution and turnover orders, unless the judgment is superseded under Rules 47 and 49 of the Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure.

The problem arises from the fact that a trial court judgment may be effectively altered by the judgment of the Court of Appeals, but the steps taken at the trial court level to protect both parties' rights relating to the original judgment may be irrevocable pending the ultimate resolution of the appeal through the Texas or United States Supreme Court. It would seem fair and equitable that the judgment as revised by the Court of Appeals deserves the same procedural "respect" as the initial judgment of the trial court.

The problem could arise in two equally likely paradigm scenarios. First, a plaintiff-appellant who received a take nothing judgment at trial might have judgment rendered in his or her favor on appeal; that prevailing plaintiff-appellant should be entitled to abstract the revised judgment and execute on it unless it is properly superseded. Second, a defendant-appellant who lost a substantial judgment at trial

- 1 -

might have judgment rendered in his or her favor on appeal; that prevailing defendant-appellant should be entitled to the release of any abstracts of judgment and to the release of any supersedeas bond that was posted.

The general approach of the proposed rule is not to provide the Court of Appeals with procedural mechanisms to take the required steps to respond to all of the possible variations on the two scenarios described. Rather, the proposed rule provides the district court and the parties with an opportunity to make further use of existing post-judgment procedures in the district court in light of the revisions to the judgment by the Court of Appeals. I believe that there are two advantages to this approach: (1) it ensures consistency with existing post-judgment procedures, and (2) it provides for handling these issues in the first instance in the trial court, rather than the Court of Appeals, while preserving appellate review for those hopefully-rare instances in which it is required.

II. PROPOSED DRAFT RULE 82a

Paragraph (a). Paragraph (a) of the proposed rule provides the basic mechanism for making the revised judgment of the Court of Appeals the "effective" judgment during the pendency of the appeal by permitting filing a certified copy of the judgment with the district court after time for rehearing has expired or after timely motions for rehearing have been overruled. The intent of this paragraph is that by making the revised judgment the "effective" judgment in the district court, the district court would then have at its disposal all of the existing post-judgment procedures to protect the parties' interests.

In particular, a plaintiff with a favorable judgment in the district court is entitled to abstract the judgment and obtain writs of execution and turnover orders unless the judgment is properly superseded. By making the judgment as revised by the court of appeals the "effective" judgment, those rights would attach to the revised judgment, rather than the original trial court judgment. Conversely, once the revised judgment was filed, a plaintiff would be at risk attempting to abstract or execute on the original judgment (alterations to existing abstracts are addressed in paragraphs (b) and (c) of the proposed rule).

The last sentence of paragraph (a) makes clear that the filing of the appellate court judgment invokes the district court's existing authority under Rule 47(k) to revisit the appropriate supersedeas bond amount to reflect changed circumstances during the pendency of the appeal. Under the authority of Rule 47(k), the district court would presumably adjust the level of security upward to reflect an appellate judgment in favor of plaintiff and downward to reflect an appellate judgment in favor of defendant. Appellate review of such determinations is already provided under Rule 49 and need not be separately considered in this Rule.

No separate treatment of a prevailing plaintiff's right to obtain writs of execution or turnover orders is needed. Under the first portion of Paragraph (a) the revised judgment is the "effective" judgment, and all available post-judgment procedures would apply to that judgment unless it were properly superseded under Rule 47(k). The ten day period after filing and before the revised judgment becomes effective should provide a losing defendant-appellee adequate time to take steps to supersede the revised judgment before any execution would be available under the revised judgment.

Paragraphs (b) and (c). Paragraphs (b) and (c) deal with possible problems caused by the need to abstract a revised judgment in favor of a plaintiff-appellant or to reflect a reduced security interest of a losing plaintiff-appellee. Because the process of obtaining a lien through an abstract of judgment is specifically controlled by Chapter 52 of the Property Code, some specific treatment is required in the Rule.

Normally, the issuance of an abstract of judgment is a ministerial act performed by the district clerk under the authority of Section 52.002 of the Property Code in compliance with the requirements as to form of Section 52.003 of the Property Code. Given that appellate opinions may sometime direct modifications of judgments without expressly providing in capsule form the contents of a revised judgment, it seems unrealistic to expect the district clerk's office to synthesize the terms of the original judgment and the judgment of the Court of Appeals into an abstract of judgment. Accordingly, Paragraph (b) gives the district court the authority on motion to specify the terms of such an abstract based on the revised judgment of the Court of Appeals.

The presumption is that while a clerk may not be able to combine the revised judgment of the Court of Appeals with the original judgment, that is a relatively easy matter for counsel and upon which counsel should almost invariably reach agreement. Thus, although the power is expressly provided to the district court to enter an order dictating the contents of an abstract of the revised judgnment, this should be almost always in the form of an agreed order; even though opposing counsel may not agree with the merits of the judgment of the Court of Appeals, there should be little room for disagreement as to the <u>effect</u> of that judgment. To encourage such agreement, the district court is empowered to impose sanctions for failure to agree in good faith as to the form of the abstract.

Chapter 52 of the Property Code does not provide an express provision for alteration of an abstract of judgment to

HUGHES & LUCE

reflect a changed judgment on appeal. Section 52.005(2), however, does provide a mechanism for filing a release of an abstract; because that section requires that such a release be signed by the lienholder or his or her attorney, Paragraph (b) permits the trial court to require compliance with the statutory requirements of Section 52.005(2) of the Property Thus, on an appellate judgment vacating a prior Code. judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part, the district court could then provide for a release of any previously filed abstracts and the filing, as needed, of a new abstract reflecting a judgment affirmed or rendered for plaintiff, if In order to preserve the rights of the parties, the any. district court is required to act on such a request within ten days, i.e., the same ten day period that is available before a filed appellate judgment becomes the "effective" judgment.

Paragraph (c) essentially tracks the provisions of Rule 49(b). It permits appellate review of an order specifying the contents of an abstract and for cases of emergency permits the court of appeals to make temporary orders relating to abstracts.

- 4 -

Rule 90.

Opinions, Publication and Citation

- (a) Decision and Opinion. [No change.]
- (b) Signing of Opinions. [No change.]
- (c) Standards for Publication. [No change.]



and Dissenting Opinions. [No change.] ion to Publish. A majority of the justices decision of a case shall determine, prior to d, whether an opinion meets the criteria for : does not meet the criteria for publication, distributed only to the persons specified in ay be furnished to any interested person. On :ion shall be made to "publish" or "do not may move the appellate court to reconsider

the determination whether to publish an opinion. The justices participating in the decision of a case may reconsider their determination whether to publish an opinion after it has issued. However, the appellate court shall not order any unpublished opinion to be published after any party has applied to the Supreme Court or Court of Criminal Appeals for writ of error, discretionary review, or any other relief.

(f) Rehearing. [No change]

(g) Action of Court En Banc. The court en banc may modify or overrule a panel's decision with regard to the signing or publication of the panel's opinion or opinions in a particular case. A majority of justices shall determine whether written opinions handed down by the court en banc shall be signed by a justice or issued per curiam, and whether they should be published. Rule 90. Opinions, Publication and Citation

- (a) Decision and Opinion. [No change.]
- (b) Signing of Opinions. [No change.]
- (c) Standards for Publication. [No change.]
- (d) Concurring and Dissenting Opinions. [No change.]

.(e) Determination to Publish. A majority of the justices participating in the decision of a case shall determine, prior to the time it is issued, whether an opinion meets the criteria for publishing, and if it does not meet the criteria for publication, the opinion shall be distributed only to the persons specified in Rule 91, but a copy may be furnished to any interested person. On each opinion a notation shall be made to "publish" or "do not Any party may move the appellate court to reconsider publish." the determination whether to publish an opinion. The justices participating in the decision of a case may reconsider their determination whether to publish an opinion after it has issued. However, the appellate court shall not order any unpublished opinion to be published after any party has applied to the Supreme Court or Court of Criminal Appeals for writ of error, discretionary review, or any other relief.

(f) Rehearing. [No change]

any portig 2

(g) Action of Court En Banc. The court en banc may modify or overrule a panel's decision with regard to the signing or publication of the panel's opinion or opinions in a particular case. A majority of justices shall determine whether written opinions handed down by the court en banc shall be signed by a justice or issued per curiam, and whether they should be published. However, the appellate court shall not order any unpublished opinion to be published after any party has applied to the Supreme Court or Court of Criminal Appeals for writ of error, discretionary review, or any other relief. Lus alter on

Order of the Supreme Court. Upon the (h) grant, denial or refusal dismissal of an application for writ of error, whether by outright refusal or by refusal no reversible error, an opinion previously unpublished shall forthwith be released for publication, if the Supreme Court so orders.

(i) Unpublished Opinions. [No change.]

The Supreme Court May an request of any party or new-party to -Court 1 8 medes Securine Order the a court of appeals opening Aublided cet any fing.

LAW OFFICES

KEITH M. BAKER RICHARD M. BUTLER W. CHARLES CAMPBELL CHRISTOPHER CLARK HERBERT CORDON DAVIS SARAH B. DUNCAN MARY S. FENLON CEORCE ANN HARPOLE LAURA D. HEARD RONALD J. JOHNSON REBA BENNETT KENNEDY

PHIL STEVEN KOSUB GARY W. MAYTON J. KEN NUNLEY SUSAN SHANK PATTERSON JUDITH L. RAMSEY SAVANNAH L. ROBINSON MARC J. SCHNALL * LUTHER H. SOULES III 1* WILLIAM T. SULLIVAN JAMES P. WALLACE * SOULES & WALLACE ATTORNEYS - AT - LAW A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION TENTH FLOOR REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PLAZA 175 EAST HOUSTON STREET SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205-2230 (512) 224-9144

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NUMBER:

TELEFAX

SAN ANTONIO (512) 224-7073

AUSTIN (512) 327-4105

July 18, 1989

Mr. Russell McMains Edwards, McMains & Constant P.O. Drawer 480 Corpus Christi, Texas 78403

Re: TRAP 90, 181

Dear Rusty:

Enclosed please find a copy of proposed changes to TRAP 90 and 181 submitted by Justice Nathan L. Hecht. Please be prepared to report on this matter at our next SCAC meeting. I will include the matter on our next agenda.

As always, thank you for your keen attention to the business of the Advisory Committee.

Very yours, LUTT ER H. SOULES III

LHSIII/hjh Enclosure cc: Justice Nathan L. Hecht Honorable David Peeples

AUSTIN, TEXAS OFFICE: BARTON OAKS PLAZA TWO, SUITE 315 901 MOPAC EXPRESSWAY SOUTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 (512) 328-5511

001 900 CHRISTI, TEXAS OFFICE: THE 600 BUILDING, SUITE 1201 600 LEOPARD STREET, CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS 78473 (512) 883-7501 TEXAS BOARD OF LECAL SPECIALIZATION † BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL TRIAL LAW ‡ BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL APPELLATE LAW • BOARD CERTIFIED COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE LAW



THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS

CHIEF JUSTICE THOMAS R. PHILLIPS

P.O. BOX 12248 CAPITOL STATION AUSTIN, TEXAS 78711 (512) 463-1312

CLERK JOHN T. ADAMS

EXECUTIVE ASS'T. WILLIAM L. WILL

ADMINISTRATIVE A MARY ANN DEFIE

JUSTICES FRANKLIN S. SPEARS C. L. RAY RAUL A. GONZALEZ OSCAR H. MAUZY EUGENE A. COOK JACK HIGHTOWER NATHAN L. HECHT LLOYD DOGGETT

May 15, 1989

Luther H. Soules III, Esq. Soules & Wallace Republic of Texas Plaza, 19th Floor 175 East Houston Street San Antonio TX 78205-2230

Dear Luke:

Please include on the Advisory Committee's next agenda the following issues which have arisen recently during conferences of the Supreme Court:

1. Regarding TRCP 267 and TRE 614: May "the rule" be invoked in depositions?

2. Regarding TRCP 330: Should there be general rules for multi-district litigation generally? Should there be rules prescribing some sort of comity for litigation pending in federal courts and courts of other states?

2. Regarding TRAP 4-5: Should the filing period be extended when the last day falls on a day which the court of appeals observes as a holiday even though it is not a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday?

3. Regarding TRAP 84 and 182(b): Should an appellate court be authorized to assess damages for a frivolous appeal against counsel in addition to a party?

4. Regarding TRAP 90(a): Should the courts of appeals be required to address the factual sufficiency of the evidence whenever the issue is raised, unless the court of appeals finds the evidence legally insufficient?

5. Regarding TRAP 130(a): What is the effect of filing an application for writ of error before a motion for rehearing is filed and ruled upon by the court of.

Luther H. Soules III, Esq. May 15, 1989 -- Page 2

> appeals? Does the court of appeals lose jurisdiction of the case immediately upon the filing of an application for writ of error, or may the appellate court rule on a later-filed motion for rehearing, even if the ruling involves a material change in the court's opinion or judgment? See Doctors Hospital Facilities v. Fifth Court of Appeals, 750 S.W.2d 177 (Tex. 1988).

Two additional matters I would appreciate the Committee considering are whether to incorporate rules on professional conduct, such as those adopted in *Dondi Properties Corp.* v. *Commercial Savings and Loan Ass'n*, 121 F.R.D. 284 (July 14, 1988), and whether the electronic recording order should be included in the rules.

Also, please include on the agenda the issues raised in the enclosed correspondence.

Thank you for your dedication to the improvement of Texas rules.

Sincerely

Nàthan L. Hecht Justice

March 2, 1989

Honorable Mary M. Craft, Master 314th District Court Family Law Center 4th Floor 1115 Congress Houston, Texas 77002

Dear Master Craft:

Chief Justice Phillips has referred to me, as the Justice having primary responsibility for oversight of the rules, your very insightful letter regarding indigent civil appeals.

I am most grateful for your thoughts and expect they will be carefully considered as we look toward amendments in the rules this year.

I hope if you have additional suggestions you will feel free to let me know.

Sincerely,

Nathan L. Hecht Justice

NLH: sm



MARY M. CRAFT MASTER, 314TH DISTRICT COURT FAMILY LAW CENTER, 4TH FLOOR 1115 CONGRESS HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002 (713) 221-6475

February 9, 1989

Mr. Thomas S. Morgan 2500 N. Big Spring Suite 120 Midland, Texas 79705

Dear Tom:

I read your article in the last Juverile Law Section Newsletter, and I agree that appealing a delinquency case for an indigent client is tricky. However, I have been concerned for some time about the problem of civil appeals for all indigents and offer the following thoughts.

An indigent's appeal in a criminal case differs from that in a civil case in that a criminal appellant is only required to file a written notice of appeal in the trial court within 30 days of the judgment's signing. T.R.App.P. 41(b)(1). The <u>clerk</u> is required to forward a copy of the notice of appeal to the appellate court and the attorney for the state. T.R.App.P. 40(b)(1). A pauper's affidavit requesting a free statement of facts may be filed in the trial court within the same 30-day period. T.R.App.P. 53(j)(2). Apparently the pauper's affidavit is seldom challenged, especially if appellant had appointed trial counsel. This procedure in indigent criminal appeals is substantially different from that in civil indigent appeals.

THE PROCESS IN INDIGENT CIVIL APPEALS

Presently, the procedure for appeal on behalf of an indigent in a civil case is as follows:

1. An affidavit of inability to pay costs (as an alternative to a cost bond) must be filed by appellant with the clerk of the trial court within 30 days after signing of the order which is being appealed. T.R.App.P. 40(a)(3)(A). Appeal is then perfected. T.R.App.P. 41(a)(1).

2. Notice of the filing cf appellant's affidavit must be given by appellant to the opposing party or his attorney and to the court reporter of the court in which the case was tried within

00200

two days after the filing. Without notice the appellant "shall not be entitled to prosecute the appeal without paying the costs or giving security therefor." T.R.App.P. 40(a)(3)(B).

3. Any contest to the affidavit (by a party or court officer) must be filed within 10 days after notice is received. If a contest is filed a hearing is set by the court and notice given by the clerk. T.R.App.P. 40(a)(3)(C). The court must rule against the affidavit by signed order within 10 days of filing of the contest or the affidavit is taken as true. T.R.App.P.

THE PROBLEMS

At first glance these rules would appear to facilitate indigent appeals, but the opposite is true. As you point out, many attorneys who practice primarily criminal law, or civil law for paying clients, are not familiar with the procedure and inadvertently lose their right to appeal.

The possibility of losing a right to appeal because of failure to give proper notice is obvious from the cases you mentioned and others. For example, In re V.G., 746 S.W.2d 500 (Tex. App.--Houston [1st Dist.] 1988, no writ), followed the Corpus Christi court's decisions in In re R.R. and In re R.H. In V.G. an indigent's appeal from a certification judgment was notice that a pauper's affidavit had been filed. Reading between the lines in V.G., it is possible the D.A. actually knew of the filing of the pauper's affidavit and chose not to file a contest in the trial court.

You may also have come across the Texas Supreme Court case of Jones v. Stayman, 747 S.W.2d 369 (Tex. 1987), a per curiam mandamus decision which seemed to provide some hope that notice requirements would be construed with flexibility. The trial court in this termination case had neglected to sign an order deternining the contest or extending the time within 10 days of filing the contest. The state contended that a letter sent to the court reporter one day after the affidavit of inability was filed stating counsel's intention to request a free statement of facts that the letter, though "not a model of precision" sufficiently fulfilled the purpose of the rule. The Court further noted that 1) the letter was timely mailed, and 2) the court reporter was

present at the hearing and did not object to lack of proper notice.

A recent case from Houston, Wheeler v. Baum, No. 01-88-00919-CV, is presently pending before the Supreme Court. cation for leave to file writ of mandamus was granted on February 2, 1989, docketed as No. C-8194. This is a termination case from the First Court of Appeals in which the trial judge did not sign the order determining the contest within the required 10 days from the date of contest. The court of appeals relied on Bantuelle v. Renfro, 620 S.W.2d 635 (Tex. Civ. App.--Dallas 1981 no writ), and In re V.G., supra, and held that "giving of the 2-day notice to the court reporter is mandatory and absent the notice, the appellant cannot prosecute an appeal without paying costs or giving security. An objection at the hearing is not necessary because if no notice is given, a hearing is not required." Interestingly, the real party in interest, Harris County Children's Protective Services, received its notice and filed a contest, but objected to the lack of notice to the court reporter. No testimony was taken on the merits of the indigency claim of appellant. A similar case is Furr v. Furr, 721 S.W.2d 565 (Tex.

The absurdity of the court reporter notice requirement is demonstrated by <u>Matlock</u> v. <u>Garza</u>, 725 S.W.2d 527 (Tex. App.--Corpus Christi 1987, no writ), decided by the same court that gave us <u>In re R.R.</u> and <u>In re R.H.</u> In dismissing the appeal because the court reporter did not receive the two-day notice, the court found that handing the court reporter the affidavit to be marked as an exhibit during the hearing on the contest did not constitute personal service, reasoning that the court reporter cannot be expected to read every exhibit so presented. <u>Id</u>. at 529.

An insidious aspect of the indigency appeal procedure is that notice of filing the affidavit must be actually received by the opposing party and the court reporter within two days, or on the next business day following two days, unless it is mailed. In <u>Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church of Dallas, Inc., v. Sigel</u>, 749 S.W.2d 186 (Tex. App.--Dallas 1988, no writ), the court of appeals raised the notice issue on its own motion. It found that the allegations in the affidavit of inability to pay costs should be taken as true because the trial court had sustained the contest, but failed to enter a timely written order. However, in calculating whether appellant had properly used the "mailbox rule," T.R.App.P. 4(b), in delivering its notice to the court

reporter, the court ruled that since the affidavit was filed on Thursday, the last day to serve the reporter was Monday. Appellant mailed the notice on Monday, and it was one day too late. Had it been mailed on Sunday, whether postmarked or not, it would have been valid service. The court construed T.R.App.P. 4(b) to require that depositing a document in the mail one day before the last day of the period for taking action was a "condition precedent" for triggering the extension provided by rule 5(a) for mailed documents. Because notice to the court reporter was untimely the appeal was dismissed, even though no objection was made in the trial court by anyone.

THE FLAWS

The flaws in the procedure for indigents' appeals are obvious.

First, two days is simply too short a time to get notice out. Some Monday and Friday holidays are federal but not state, or county but not federal, etc. Secretaries (and lawyers) neglect to go to the post office on Friday, and wait until Monday to send the mail.

Second, why is notice to the court reporter required at The reporter is not a party to the suit, is not an attorney, all? and does not have the benefit of legal counsel to assist in a contest. In fact, I have not come across any reported case in which a court reporter filed a contest, although this is the stated basis for requiring notice. Jones v. Stayman, supra. Presumably the court reporter, after notice, can contest providing a statement of facts for no additional compensation. Although paid a regular salary, they are required to prepare a free statement of fact in any indigent's civil appeal. T.R.App.P. In criminal cases, T.R.App.P. 53(j)(2), and Title 3 indi-53(j). gent appeals, Tex. Fam. C. sec. 56.02(b)(c), the trial judge sets the amount of payment to the court reporter which is paid from the county general fund.

Further, if a non-indigent appellant perfects an appeal, the bond or cash deposit only has to be filed in the statutory amount of \$1,000.00, unless the court fixes a different amount upon its own motion or motion of either party or any interested officer of the court. T.R.App.P. 40(a)(1), 46. No notice is required to be given to the court reporter, although it is a rare case indeed when this amount will cover the cost of preparing a

statement of facts.

<u>Third</u>, the appellate courts' treatment of the notice provisions as quasi-jurisdictional, and not subject either to waiver or the harmless error rule, goes against the grain of modern procedure. Absent a showing of harm by the state's attorney or the court reporter, the failure of the appealing indigent to give notice of intent to seek an appeal without posting a cost bond should <u>never</u> result in loss of the appeal. The language of T.R.App.P. 40(a)(3)(B) has been construed far too strictly by ignoring the possibility that lack of notice is either non-waivable or harmless, or that actual knowledge of filing the affidavit is sufficient "notice."

PROPOSED SOLUTIONS

My experience indicates that the majority of attempted indigent appeals are dismissed for lack of jurisdiction because of failure to comply with notice requirements. I agree with your proposal to liberalize the requirements and suggest the following additional proposals for your consideration:

1. Amend T.R.App.P. 40(a)(3)(A) by adding: "The affidavit of inability to pay costs on appeal shall be in the form specified in Rule 145 of the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure."

2. Amend T.R.App.P. 40(a)(3)(B) to provide that the civil notice requirement be the same as the criminal, <u>i.e.</u>, that the clerk notify opposing counsel of the filing of the affidavit of inability, and eliminate altogether the requirement of notice to the court reporter.

3. Amend T.R.App.P. 40(a)(3)(B) by deleting the language following the semi-colon ("otherwise . . .) and substituting the following:

"Should it appear to the court that notice has not been given under this subsection the court shall direct the clerk to notify opposing counsel and extend the time for hearing an additional ten days after the date of the order of extension."

This would be consistent with the provisions of T.R.App.P. 40(a)(3)(E) and 41(a)(2).

4. Instead of proposing that no bond or affidavit be filed (only notice of appeal be given), amend T.R.App.P. 40(a)(3)(D) and place the burden on the party contesting the affidavit of inability to show appellant is able to pay costs in any case in which an attorney was appointed to represent the appellant in the trial court. (Even a criminal appellant is required to file a pauper's oath and request to waive bond.)

5. Amend T.R.App.P. 40(a)(3)(E) by adding the following:

"Upon proof that the appellant is presently receiving a governmental entitlement based on indigency, the court shall deny the contest. If the court sustains the contest and finds that appellant is able to pay costs, the reasons for such a finding shall be contained in an order. Evidence shall be taken of the estimated cost of preparing a statement of facts and transcript."

6. Amend T.R.App.P. 51, covering the transcript on appeal, by adding a provision requiring the clerk to furnish a free transcript on appeal if the appellant is found unable to pay costs. This should parallel T.R.App.P. 53(j)(1), covering the free statement of facts.

Given the historically irrational nature of attorney/ guardian ad litem distinctions, I don't think it's useful to rely on the cases which allow the guardian (but not the attorney) ad litem, who appeals in his representative capacity to do so without filing a cost bond, cash deposit or affidavit in lieu thereof.

I look forward to seeing you in Austin on the 18th. If you think these proposals merit further discussion, I would enjoy getting together with you and anyone else interested in this issue at a mutually convenient time.

Very truly yours,

Men Crah.

MARY MANSFIELD CRAFT

MMC/cm

P.S. Oral argument has been scheduled in Wheeler v. Baum, for March 1, 1989 at 9:00 a.m. in the Texas Supreme Court.

.

- cc: Mr. Robert O. Dawson University of Texas School of Law 727 E. 26th St. Austin, Texas 78705
- cc: Texas Supreme Court Civil Rules Advisory Committee c/o Hon. Thomas R. Phillips Supreme Court Building Austin, Texas 78711

HELD OVER FROM MAY 26-27 Meeting

LAW OFFICES

LUTHER H. SOULES III ATTORNEYS AT LAW A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION TENTH FLOOR REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PLAZA 175 EAST HOUSTON STREET SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205-2230 (512) 224-9144

WAYNE I. FAGAN ASSOCIATED COUNSEL

> TELECOPIER (512) 224-7073

May 17, 1989

Mr. Russell McMains Edwards, McMains & Constant P.O. Drawer 480 Corpus Christi, Texas 78403

KENNETH W. ANDERSON

KEITH M. BAKER

MARY S. FENLON

LAURA D. HEARD REBA BENNETT KENNEDY CLAY N. MARTIN JUDITH L. RAMSEY SUSAN SHANK PATTERSON LUTHER H. SOULES III

STEPHANIE A. BELBER

CHRISTOPHER CLARK

ROBERT E. ETLINGER

Re: Proposed Changes to Texas Rule of Appellate Procedure Dear Rusty:

Enclosed please find a copy of a letter sent to me by Justice Nathan L. Hecht regarding proposed changes to Rules 4, 5, 40, 51, 84, 90, 182(b), and 130(a). Please be prepared to report on this matter at our next SCAC meeting. I will include the matter on our next agenda.

As always, thank you for your keen attention to the business of the Advisory Committee.

Very trul yours. HER H. SOULES III LUT

LHSIII/hjh Enclosure .cc: Honorable Stanley Pemberton Rule 130. Filing of Application in Court of Appeals

(a) Method of Review. [No change.]

(b) Time and Place of Filing. The application shall be filed with the Clerk of the Court of Appeals within thirty days after the overruling of the last timely motion for rehearing, filed by any party. An application filed prior to the filing of a motion for rehearing by a party shall not preclude a party, including the party filing the application, from filing a motion for rehearing, or the court of appeals from ruling on such motion. An application filed prior to the overruling of the last timely filed motion for rehearing Filed by any party shall be deemed to have been filed on the date of but subsequent to the overruling of such motion.

- (c) Successive Applications. [No change.]
- (d) Extension of Time. [No change.]

ost welling on the

00208

LAW OFFICES

SOULES & WALLACE ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION TENTH FLOOR REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PLAZA 175 EAST HOUSTON STREET SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205-2230 (512) 224-9144

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NUMBER:

TELEFAX SAN ANTONIO (512) 224-7073

AUSTIN (512) 327-4105

June 21, 1989

Mr. Michael A. Hatchell Ramey, Flock, Hutchins, Jeffus, Crawford & Harper .P. O. Box 629 Tyler, Texas 75710-0629

> Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure 130 Re:

Dear Rusty:

Enclosed please find a copy of proposed changes to TRAP 130 submitted by Justice Nathan L. Hecht. Please be prepared to report on this matter at our next SCAC meeting. I will include the matter on our next agenda.

As always, thank you for your keen attention to the business of the Advisory Committee.

Verv vours, UTHER H. SOULES III

LHSIII/hjh Enclosure Justice Nathan L. Hecht CC: Honorable David Peeples

AUSTIN, TEXAS OFFICE: BARTON OAKS PLAZA TWO, SUITE 315 901 MOPAC EXPRESSWAY SOUTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 (512) 328-5511 CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS OFFICE: THE 600 BUILDING, SUITE 1201 600 LEOPARD STREET, CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS 78473 (512) 883-7501

0020

TEXAS BOARD OF LEGAL SPECIALIZATION

RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE LAW

* BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL TRIAL LAW * BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL APPELLATE LAW

· BOARD CERTIFIED COMMERCIAL AND

KEITH M. BAKER RICHARD M. BUTLER W. CHARLES CAMPBELL CHRISTOPHER CLARK HERBERT CORDON DAVIS SARAH B. DUNCAN MARY S. FENLON GEORGE ANN HARPOLE LAURA D. HEARD RONALD J. JOHNSON REBA BENNETT KENNEDY PHIL STEVEN KOSUB CARY W. MAYTON I. KEN NUNLEY SUSAN SHANK PATTERSON UDITH L RAMSEY SAVANNAH L ROBINSON MARC J. SCHNALL . LUTHER H. SOULES III * WILLIAM T. SULLIVAN JAMES P. WALLACE *

Rule 181. Judgments in Open Court

In all cases decided by the Supreme Court, its judgments or decrees will be pronounced in open announced through the clerk of the court; and the opinion of the court will be reduced to writing in such cases as the court deems of sufficient importance to be reported. Where the court, after the submission of a case, is of the opinion that the court of appeals has entered a correct judgment, and that the writ should not have been granted, the court may set aside the order granting the writ, and dismiss or refuse deny the application as though the writ had never been granted, without writing any opinion.

LAW OFFICES

KEITH M. BAKER RICHARD M. BUTLER W. CHARLES CAMPBELL CHRISTOPHER CLARK HERBERT GORDON DAVIS SARAH B. DUNCAN MARY S. FENLON CEORCE ANN HARPOLE LAURA D. HEARD RONALD J. JOHNSON REBA BENNETT KENNEDY

PHIL STEVEN KOSUB CARY W. MAYTON J. KEN NUNLEY SUSAN SHANK PATTERSON JUDITH L RAMSEY SAVANNAH L ROBINSON MARC J. SCHNALL * LUTHER H. SOULES III * WILLIAM T. SULLIVAN JAMES P. WALLACE * SOULES & WALLACE

A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION TENTH FLOOR REPUBLIC OF TEXAS PLAZA 175 EAST HOUSTON STREET SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205-2230 (512) 224-9144

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NUMBER:

July 18, 1989

TELEFAX

SAN ANTONIO (5)2) 224-7073

AUSTIN (512) 327-4105

Mr. Russell McMains Edwards, McMains & Constant P.O. Drawer 480 Corpus Christi, Texas 78403

Re: TRAP 90, 181

Dear Rusty:

Enclosed please find a copy of proposed changes to TRAP 90 and 181 submitted by Justice Nathan L. Hecht. Please be prepared to report on this matter at our next SCAC meeting. I will include the matter on our next agenda.

As always, thank you for your keen attention to the business of the Advisory Committee.

yours, JUT ER H. SOULES III

LHSIII/hjh Enclosure cc: Justice Nathan L. Hecht Honorable David Peeples

AUSTIN, TEXAS OFFICE: BARTON OAKS PLAZA TWO, SUITE 315 901 MOPAC EXPRESSWAY SOUTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS 78746 (512) 328-5511 CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS OFFICE: THE 600 BUILDING, SUITE 1201 600 LEOPARD STREET, CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS 78473 (512) 883-7501 00211

TEXAS BOARD OF LEGAL SPECIALIZATION

RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE-LAW

BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL APPELLATE LAW

* BOARD CERTIFIED COMMERCIAL AND

1 BOARD CERTIFIED CIVIL TRIAL LAW